Christian Life

THE MAGAZINE FO

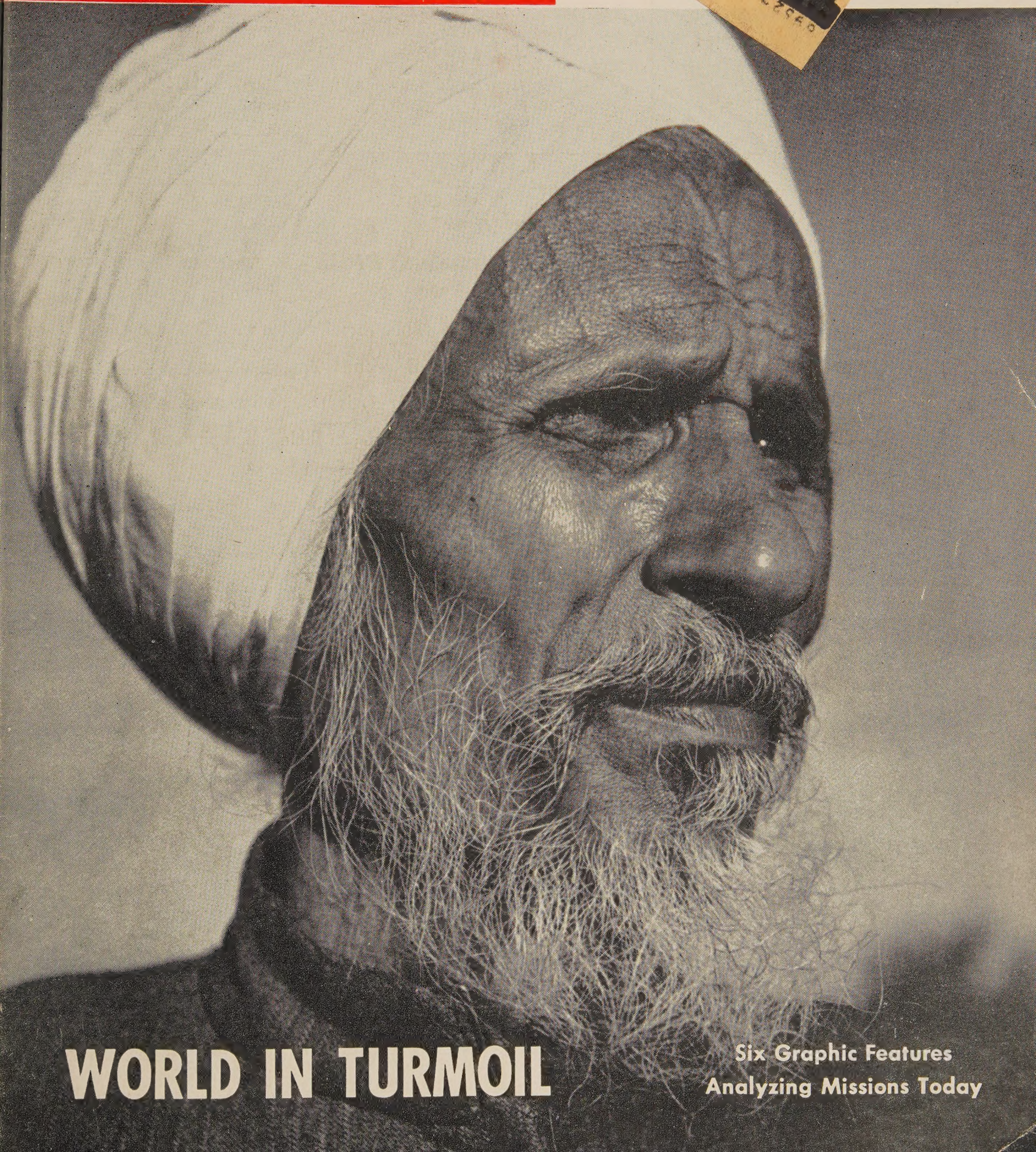
STIAN

25¢

SEPTEMBER • 1953

[redacted]

[redacted]



WORLD IN TURMOIL

Six Graphic Features
Analyzing Missions Today

"how can I really *know* the Bible and learn to win souls?"

Moody's *General Bible Course* *is the answer*

Your mind and heart will be literally filled with God's Word as you study the entire Bible in its broad outlines ("Synthesis") and 18 books in detail ("Analysis") . . . as you become grounded in the great doctrines of the Bible, in Bible geography and history . . . as you learn how we got our Bible and how to answer criticism of the Bible. Subjects like Personal Evangelism teach you how to put this Bible study to practical use. Electives enable you to specialize in Christian education, home missions or music. Unlimited opportunities are offered for soul-winning and practical experience in all types of Christian service.

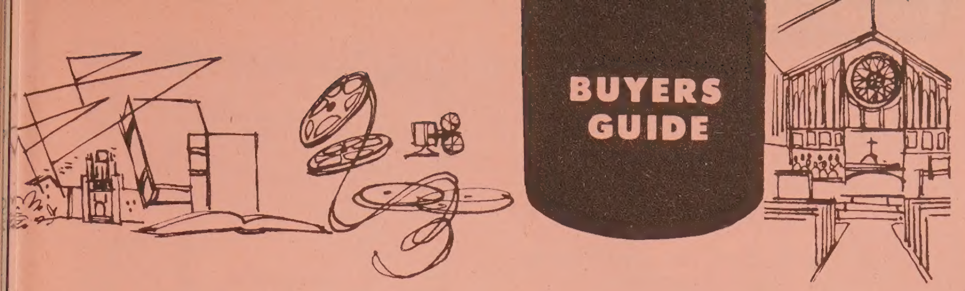
This three-year course, an excellent foundation for all Christians regardless of life work, is open to high school graduates who meet Institute standards. Help is given students in finding employment while at school.

Write today for picture book and free catalog.
Address Office of Admissions, Room L237.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL . . . EVANGELISTIC

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE

Dr. William Culbertson, PRESIDENT Dr. S. Maxwell Coder, DEAN
820 North La Salle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois



BUYERS GUIDE

Spinet-type Electronic Organ

The Orga-sonic—a compact spinet-type electronic organ which actually requires less space than a spinet piano but faithfully reproduces a wide range of traditional organ tone colors—has been developed by the Baldwin Piano Company for smaller churches and chapels, as well as the average home. The company stated that despite its small size, the Orga-sonic possesses sufficient musical flexibility to make it completely satisfactory for choir accompaniment, support of congregational singing or solo organ work.

For further information on the Orga-sonic, check item W97-A on next page.

Home Console Tape Recorder

A new automatic push-button tape recorder housed in a furniture-styled console cabinet, has been announced by the Wilcox-Gay Corporation.

The new high-fidelity instrument, the "Recordio Grand," is available in mahogany and in limed oak. It is a two-speed, dual-track magnetic tape recorder with a maximum recording time of two hours on both tracks of a 7-inch reel at 3-¾ inches of tape per second. All services are controlled by a "prestomatic" push-button keyboard, which is said to be so simple that a child can operate it.

High-Fidelity Instrument. The high-fidelity attributes of the new instrument are supported by a push-pull beam power amplifier capable of delivering six watts of undistorted output in conjunction with a 12-inch wide-range permanent magnet speaker mounted in a bass reflex acoustic chamber.

For further information on console tape recorder, check item W97-B on next page.

"Easy-view" neon indicators show at a glance the "normal" and "overload" recording levels. A visual index counter is included for the location of any recording or selection anywhere on the tape.

A "record lock" button is provided to prevent accidental erasure. A fast forward and reverse winding mechanism operates at 10 times the normal speed. The main recording unit is mounted on a sliding "hide-a-way" drawer which can be closed.

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

Place a check mark alongside products and services on which you want specific information.

COVERS
- ☐ 2nd—Moody Bible Inst.
- ☐ 3rd—Wide Screen Film
- ☐ Back—Wheaton College

PAGE 1
- ☐ W1-1 Sound Projector

PAGE 3
- ☐ W3-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 4
- ☐ W4-1 Central American Miss.
- ☐ W4-2 Chicago Hebr. Miss.
- ☐ W4-3 Scripture Calendar

PAGE 5
- ☐ W5-1 Greeting Cards

PAGE 6
- ☐ W6-1 John Brown Univ.

PAGE 7
- ☐ W7-1 Baldwin Organ
- ☐ W7-2 Africa Inland Miss.

PAGE 8
- ☐ W8-1 Hearing Aid
- ☐ W8-2 Tract Racks
- ☐ W8-3 Christmas Cards

PAGE 9
- ☐ W9-1 Sudan Interior Miss.

PAGE 10
- ☐ W10-1 Coffee Urn

PAGE 11
- ☐ W11-1 Hammond Organ

PAGE 14
- ☐ W14-1 Gospel Pub. Hs.

PAGE 15
- ☐ W15-1 Baptist S. S. Lessons
- ☐ W15-2 Flannel Backgrounds
- ☐ W15-3 Gowns

PAGE 16
- ☐ W16-1 Moody Monthly

PAGE 38
- ☐ W38-1 Scripture Napkins
- ☐ W38-2 Rockmont College
- ☐ W38-3 Keepsake Plates

PAGE 40
- ☐ W40-1 Eternity Magazine

PAGE 42
- ☐ W42-1 Correspondence Crs.
- ☐ W42-2 Moody Annuities
- ☐ W42-3 Church Flags
- ☐ W42-4 Free Catalog
- ☐ W42-5 Robes
- ☐ W42-6 Arizona Bible Inst.
- ☐ W42-7 Youth Song Book
- ☐ W42-8 Agts.: Yule Cards

PAGE 43
- ☐ W43-1 Bowery Mission
- ☐ W43-2 King's College

PAGE 44
- ☐ W44-1 Christ's Mission
- ☐ W44-2 Chr. Witness to Jews
- ☐ W44-3 Money Making Plan

PAGE 45
- ☐ W45-1 Pocket Test. League
- ☐ W45-2 A. M. O. C.
- ☐ W45-3 Hebrew Chr. Alliance
- ☐ W45-4 Am. Eur. Bethel Miss.

PAGE 46
- ☐ W46-1 Woman's Miss'y. Soc.
- ☐ W46-2 India Mission
- ☐ W46-3 Japan Gos. Fellowship
- ☐ W46-4 Grace Missions India
- ☐ W46-5 Berean Mission
- ☐ W46-6 Montana Gosp. Crs.
- ☐ W46-7 Rescue Society
- ☐ W46-8 W. Indies Mission
- ☐ W46-9 HCJB
- ☐ W46-10 North Africa Miss.
- ☐ W46-11 World Crusade Tour
- ☐ W46-12 Ev. Union of S. Am.
- ☐ W46-13 Sunshine Gosp. Miss.
- ☐ W46-14 Children's Bible Mis.
- ☐ W46-15 Ceylon & India Miss.

PAGE 47
- ☐ W47-1 Book for Deaf
- ☐ W47-2 Sunnyside School
- ☐ W47-3 Money Making Plan

PAGES 48-49
- ☐ W48-1 Assemblies of God

PAGE 50
- ☐ W50-1 Consonata Organ
- ☐ W50-2 Westmont Annuity
- ☐ W50-3 Church Furniture

PAGE 51
- ☐ W51-1 Money Making Plan
- ☐ W51-2 China Inland Miss.
- ☐ W51-3 Agts.: Yule Cards

PAGE 52
- ☐ W52-1 N. Y. Gosp. Mission
- ☐ W52-2 Revival Hour Songs
- ☐ W52-3 Am. S. S. Union

PAGE 53
- ☐ W53-1 Evang. Hymn Playing
- ☐ W53-2 S. S. Times
- ☐ W53-3 Miami Bible Inst.
- ☐ W53-4 Roberts Wesleyan Col.
- ☐ W54-5 Youth Song Bk.
- ☐ W53-6 Northland Indian Mis.
- ☐ W53-7 Imported Accordions

PAGE 54
- ☐ W54-1 Clarke's Commentary
- ☐ W54-2 Flannelgraph

PAGE 55
- ☐ W55-1 Back to the Bible
- ☐ W55-2 Radio Bible Class

PAGE 56
- ☐ W56-1 Eerdman Books

PAGE 57
- ☐ W57-1 Strong's Concordance
- ☐ W57-2 Book on Convent

PAGE 58
- ☐ W58-1 Sage and the Olive
- ☐ W58-2 New Test. Comment.
- ☐ W58-3 Bk. on Convent Life
- ☐ W58-4 Humberd Bk.
- ☐ W58-5 Bookstore for Sale
- ☐ W58-6 Money Making Plan

PAGE 59
- ☐ W59-1 Upper Room

PAGE 60
- ☐ W60-1 Young China
- ☐ W60-2 Loizeaux Books
- ☐ W60-3 Angel Unaware
- ☐ W60-4 Through Lighted Win.
- ☐ W60-5 Christian Book

PAGE 61
- ☐ W61-1 Abing.-Cokes. Bks.

PAGE 62
- ☐ W62-1 Home of Onesiphorus
- ☐ W62-2 Camp for Sale
- ☐ W62-3 Chorus Book
- ☐ W62-4 Sky Pilots Bk.
- ☐ W62-5 Christ for Everyone

Your Name ....

Your Office: church.................... school.......... .... other....................

Address .... City.................... State..........

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5

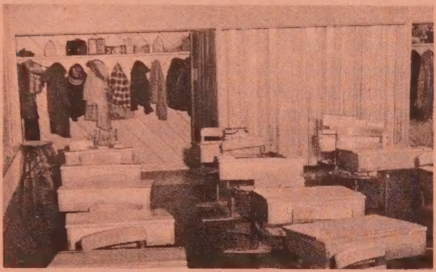
Folding Slat Doors

Ra-Tox folding basswood-slat doors are a new product with a wide range of applications. The doors operate from an overhead track—and fold, accordion-fashion, to open. They may be used for interior doors, room dividers and for many different types of wardrobe or storage closets. With curved track unit, you can form two or three sides of a closet.

The doors fold compactly, saving floor space, and eliminating conflicts of swinging doors. As a closet door, it opens entire area for easy storage of bulky objects.

Operation of doors is easy and quiet, even in largest room-divider sizes. Won't slam, blow shut, or pinch fingers. Easily operated by children.

Ventilates—advantageous with warm air heating systems and air conditioning units; helps prevent mildew and musty odors in closets.



For further information on Folding Slat Doors, check item W97-C below.

Overhead track operation leaves floor clear for easy cleaning.

Economical, both in cost of door itself and in amount of work.

Easy, do-it-yourself installation—no close fitting, no special framing, trim, plastering or finishing.

Ra-Tox folding doors are manufactured by the Hough Shade Corporation.

Collapsible Wardrobe Racks

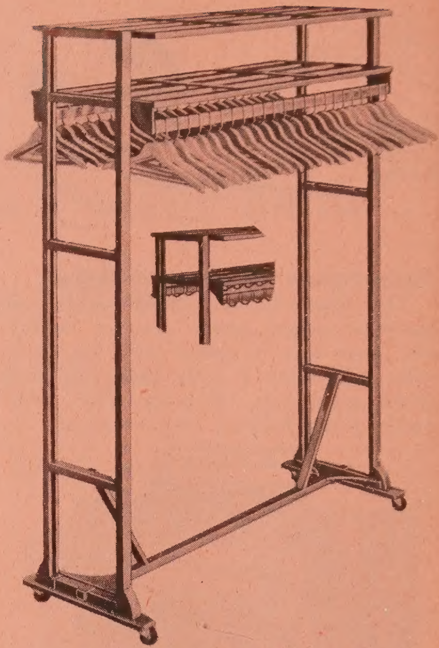
Newest development in hat and coat racks, as announced by the Vogel-Peterson Company, incorporates new and unique features.

1. Unique twin hanger bars allow for doubling the capacity with very slight increase of required floor space. For example, the three foot rack has a capacity of 48 coats and hats and the four foot unit holds 64 coats and hats on slightly more than four square feet of floor space. Coat hangers can be substituted for hooks with some loss of capacity, or combination of hangers and hooks are easily arranged since the double hooks, which straddle the hanger bars, are easily "snapped" on or off the bars.

2. Regularly equipped with caster for portability. Racks may be wheeled about when loaded or unloaded. They can be "knocked-down" for storage or transporting. The manufacturer reports that ten racks (enough to accommodate 640 people) can be stored in 18 square feet or easily carried in a light delivery truck.

3. Set up in less than a minute without use of tools, nuts or fasteners.

4. Flexibility of Assembly. By different arrangements of the hat shelves and hanger bars, these units can be set up to accommodate long robes or garment bags, adult coats and hats, or children's wraps.



For further information on Wardrobe Racks, check item W97-D below.

PAGE 63
☐ W63-1 Tabernacle Hymn
PAGE 64
☐ W64-1 S. S. Records
☐ W64-3 Moody Press Bks.
☐ W64-4 Hymn Book
PAGE 65
☐ W65-1 IFMA
PAGE 66
☐ W66-1 Promotion Day Mater.
PAGE 68
☐ W68-1 Folding Chairs
PAGE 70
☐ W70-1 Attendance Cards
PAGE 71
☐ W71-1 Recording Tape
☐ W71-2 Coat Racks
PAGE 72
☐ W72-1 Service Press
☐ W72-2 Chr. Workers Serv.
☐ W72-3 Piano Instructions
☐ W72-4 Accordions
☐ W72-5 Vibraharp
☐ W72-6 Chr. Camp
☐ W72-7 Earnings Oppor.
☐ W72-8 Church Signs
☐ W72-9 Folding Chairs
☐ W72-10 Baptistry Heater
☐ W72-11 Redington Chairs
☐ W72-12 Church Furniture
☐ W72-13 Church Bulletins
☐ W72-14 Gospel Tents
☐ W72-15 Bible Workbook
☐ W72-16 Amplifier System
☐ W72-17 Gowns
PAGE 73
☐ W73-1 Lillenas Music
PAGE 74
☐ W74-1 Carillonic Bells
☐ W74-2 Bible Index
☐ W74-3 Living Pictures
☐ W74-4 Church Furniture
☐ W74-5 Pins and Buttons
☐ W74-6 Bible Study Crs.
☐ W74-7 S. S. Lessons

PAGE 76
☐ W76-1 Foam Cushioning
☐ W76-2 Church Service Hymns
PAGE 77
☐ W77-1 Flannelboard
☐ W77-2 Gospel Light
PAGE 78
☐ W78-1 Film on Far East
☐ W78-2 Hobby Craft
☐ W78-3 Duplicator
☐ W78-4 Public Address Sys.
PAGE 79
☐ W79-1 Pocket Quarterlies
☐ W79-2 25 Bell Carillon
☐ W79-3 Tape Recorder
☐ W79-4 Communion Service
☐ W79-5 Name Brand Catalogs
☐ W79-6 Estey Organs
☐ W79-7 Chair Caddy
PAGE 80
☐ W80-1 Sacred Records
☐ W80-2 Super Recordings
☐ W80-3 Wash. Bible Inst.
☐ W80-4 Miss'y. Health Inst.
☐ W80-5 Young Life
☐ W80-6 Greenville Col.
☐ W80-7 High School Crs.
PAGE 81
☐ W81-1 Ralph Coxhead
PAGE 82
☐ W82-1 Alma Records
☐ W82-2 Word Records
☐ W82-3 Soundmaster Rec.
PAGE 83
☐ W83-1 Singspiration
☐ W83-2 Oil Town Song
PAGE 84
☐ W84-1 Cornerstone Prod.
☐ W84-2 New Life Films
☐ W84-3 Chr. Youth Cinema
PAGE 85
☐ W85-1 Family Films
PAGE 86
☐ W86-1 Unusual Films
☐ W86-2 Concordia Films
☐ W86-3 Living Word Films

PAGE 87
☐ W87-1 Bible Club Movement
☐ W87-2 Films, Inc.
PAGE 88
☐ W88-1 Missionary Films
☐ W88-2 The Tither
☐ W88-3 Chr. Sanatorium
☐ W88-4 Tithing Film
☐ W88-5 Gowns
☐ W88-6 Mid-South Bible Inst.
☐ W88-7 Youth Song Book
☐ W88-8 Choral Conducting
PAGE 89
☐ W89-1 Chr. Writing
☐ W89-2 Gospel Films
☐ W89-3 "Buttonwood Inn"
☐ W89-4 Cathedral Films
PAGE 90
☐ W90-1 Tabernacle Pictures
☐ W90-2 Parents Assoc.
☐ W90-3 Profit and Loss
☐ W90-4 Ministers Life
PAGE 91
☐ W91-1 Bible Signs
☐ W91-2 Northeastern Bible In.
☐ W91-3 Gospel Hymnal
☐ W91-4 Bible Lesson Outline
PAGE 92
☐ W92-1 Symphonic Carillon
☐ W92-2 Bible Work Books
☐ W92-3 Bronze Plaques

☐ W92-4 S. S. Lesson Helps
☐ W92-5 Folding Table
☐ W92-6 Da-Lite Screen
PAGE 93
☐ W93-1 Sky Pilots
☐ W93-2 B Complex Tablets
☐ W93-3 Christmas Ornaments
☐ W93-4 Detroit Bible Inst.
PAGE 94
☐ W94-1 Christian Books
☐ W94-2 Wicks Organs
PAGE 95
☐ W95-1 Robes
☐ W95-2 Vintext Products
☐ W95-3 Jewish Evang.
☐ W95-4 Banquet Tables
☐ W95-5 Simpson Bible Inst.
☐ W95-6 Bible Lessons
PAGE 96
☐ W96-1 Spirit Duplicator
☐ W96-2 Montreal Bible Inst.
☐ W96-3 Money Making Plan
☐ W96-4 Communion Cups
☐ W96-5 Wtd.: Chr. Workers
☐ W96-6 Wom. Chr. Med. Col.
☐ W96-7 Folding Tables
PRODUCTS ILLUSTRATED
☐ W97-A Electronic Organ
☐ W97-B Tape Recorder
☐ W97-C Folding Slat Doors
☐ W97-D Wardrobe Racks

I would also appreciate information on:

____

____

Do You Want Information?

Just check the squares opposite the items listed here. On the reverse side of this page, fill in your name and address, tear off on the line shown above and mail to "Christian Life" magazine. We will do the rest by asking those concerned to get in touch with you by mail. No obligation to you, of course!

viewtalk
By Viewlex
all sound is carried to the audience from behind the screen

Plays All Records — 3 Speeds — 33⅓ — 45 — 78 rpm
For Use With All Viewlex Projectors 150 to 500 Watts.
Sound System Or Projector May Be Used Independently.

Brilliant pictures and clear "bell-tone" sound in one compact *economical* unit that has delighted every educator and sales-manager who has ever heard it.

Two *permanent* needles • Separate tone and volume controls • Uses filmstrip, slide, or combination slide and filmstrip Viewlex projectors • "Light Multiplier" optical system — 2", 3", 5", 7", 9", 11" lenses available without change of condenser system. Priced from $124.25 up.

Write Dept. 234 for literature.

All VIEWLEX projectors are guaranteed for a lifetime!

Viewlex

35-01 QUEENS BOULEVARD, LONG ISLAND CITY 1, N. Y.

Christian Life

In This Issue

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN

Winner of Oklahoma Baptist University Award for Distinguished Service in Christian Journalism during 1948

SEPTEMBER • 1953 *Volume* 15 *Number* 5

THIS MONTH

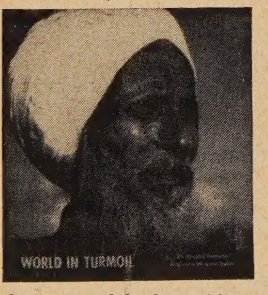
To get the latest on the missionary scenes for our annual missions issue, we knew that we would have to contact several men who knew their field from the inside. And so we tried.

First, we caught Dr. Francis Steele, just back from Africa. Steele recently left his teaching position at the University of Pennsylvania to work full time with the North Africa Mission, so his report rings with heart-interest for the Africans.

Arriving fresh from India on a missionary furlough was Don Hillis. We knew he could handle a pen because he has written for CHRISTIAN LIFE before and he's the author of a missionary correspondence course, soon to be in 11 languages. Fortunately, his article for CHRISTIAN LIFE readers is in English.

Our own foreign correspondents, Don Hoke from Japan and Elisabeth Fletcher from Latin America, readily dispatched their reports too. Neither of them took any chances on having our readers miss out on important trends and potentialities for Protestant missions in their sectors.

News Editor Russell Hitt, who inspected Europe's evangelicalism early this year, adds his keen analysis to the other revealing reports. Although he doesn't attempt to piece Europe's puzzle together, he does remind us that like Europe, the land of the great reformers, we too in America can retrogress to heathendom if we don't truly worship God and carry His message to others.



COVER: This Punjabi tribesman of India is just one of the many millions in whose face is typified hopeless despair. The challenge we bring to our readers this month is to look again on the field which is the "World in Turmoil." From this look, it is our prayer that Christians everywhere will be stirred so that in turn the peoples of the world might have their eyes lifted to Christ and have transformed faces which reflect the hope and joy of eternal life.

Fiction

Night of the Storm *Mary Rebecca Allen* 20
Ho Yan's Bowl of Rice *Ken Anderson* 39

Articles

World in Turmoil 17
Perilous but Potent *Donald Hoke* 18
Vital Breath *A. D. Cann* 22
The Book Opens in Latin America *Elisabeth Fletcher* 23
Wedging into Satan's Stronghold *Don Hillis* 26
Mission Field in Your Lap 28
Woman's Place *Margaret Anderson* 30
Torrential Baptism *Ralph O. Hines* 31
To Whom Shall We Go? 32
Africa Grows Darker *Francis R. Steele* 34
Will Prodigal Europe Return? *Russell T. Hitt* 36

News

News Significant to Christians *Russell T. Hitt* 41
Revival in the Pescadores *Gordon T. Dunn* 47

Church and Sunday School Management

Missionary Bulletin Board *Karl Tauber* 69
How to Make Missions Personal *Bernice Flynn* 69
How Valuable is Your Church? *Clyde V. P. Anderson* 70
Things to do This Month 70
Contest Gain of 1,000 71
How To Increase Missionary Giving *Helen Ferree* 72
The Children Build a Church *Percy Blake* 74
For Tiny Tots *Agnes Wonson* 75
Finger Story: Baby Moses *Betty Nicholson Muller* 76

Features

Readers Write 4
Placement 8
Editorials 12
Picture of Significance 13
Interesting Things 15
Radio-TV 55
Books 57
Records 83
Films 85
Spiritual Clinic 96

Editor, ROBERT WALKER
Assistant Editor, ROBERT HAMLETT *Fiction Editor,* JANICE GOSNELL
Editorial Assistants: WILLIAM PETERSEN, RUTH ANNE ROOT, DOROTHY SMETANA
Spiritual Clinic, V. RAYMOND EDMAN *Record Reviews,* WENDELL LOVELESS
Book Reviews, LLOYD KALLAND *Campus Chatter,* RICHARD MOORE
Film Reviews, HARRY BRISTOW *Readers Service,* ELEANOR PERSON
News Editor, RUSSELL HITT *Radio-TV,* THEODORE ELSNER
Foreign Correspondents: DONALD HOKE, FRED JARVIS, ELISABETH FLETCHER
Regional Editors: LESLIE AND BERNICE CARLSON FLYNN,
BERNARD PALMER, JOHN HUFFMAN
Evangelists: W. DOUGLAS ROE AND GEORGE EDSTROM
Business Manager, V. A. ANDERSON *Subscribers Bureau,* GRACE DAVIS
Sales Promotion, JAMES KURTZ
Publisher, VICTOR E. CORY

NEXT MONTH

Class A articles on the subject of music will be brought to you from the bottom of the scale to the top. Whether you can carry a tune or not, there'll be something in it for you. Defending gospel choruses, Phil Kerr entitles his article "Stop Belittling Gospel Choruses."

A familiar name to all of our readers, especially the fiction fans, is Bernard Palmer. Bernie's been spending a leisurely vacation in the wilds of Minnesota. But wherever Bernie goes, his typewriter goes too. And so we have for your enjoyment, "Sioux Trouble."

Just how important music is to any and all church services is without question beyond measurement. All phases of this emphasis in carrying out more effective programs and meetings will be stressed in the Management section to help you make music count in your church.

CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Copyright, 1953, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at Cincinnati, Ohio. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U.S.A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. Change of address: six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, furnish address imprint from a recent issue. State exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without both old and new address. Including postal zone.

GOD'S WORD IN ACTION • SERIES NO. 6

there had to be a harvest

because one man believed God's Word ...all of it...to be of prime importance

Seed time, and harvest. But between the two lay seven long, heart-breaking years—bitter years of seemingly fruitless toil. They were years of continuous battle against disease, poverty, persecution, and heathen ignorance—years that claimed the life of his beloved companion. But God had called him to preach the Word—all of it—to men who had never heard. So year after year, Dr. Adoniram Judson tirelessly toiled for the Lord Jesus Christ among the people of Burma.

And after seven years, a convert—his first!

God had promised . . . "My word shall not return unto Me void . . .

God kept His promise to missionary Judson. Today, more than a century later, the influence of this great Baptist is still a dominant factor in the Christian heritage of the Orient.

It's harvest time NOW in your Sunday School. The seeds of God's ever-living and enduring Word produce Christians. What seeds have *you* planted?

You can give your students the Bible—all of it—from cover to cover, with the ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES Sunday School lessons. The *whole* Bible—not just a part of it—is the textbook for these lessons. And all of the lessons are carefully tailored to meet the needs of every age-group from the cradle through adulthood. Send for the 1953 edition of the newly-revised book—HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION. It's yours without cost to you, and it tells how you can give your Sunday School classes an exciting adventure in Bible study with the ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES Sunday School lessons. Send for your copy today.

IN THIS SIGN YOU WILL CONQUER

All-Bible Graded Series Lessons are based on the **entire** Bible

Scripture Press

434 SOUTH WABASH
CHICAGO 5, ILL.
DEPT. CLA-93

Yes! Please send me the attractive FREE BOOK, "How Firm a Foundation," giving full information on the All-Bible Graded Series of Sunday School Lessons.

I'm particularly interested in the following departments:

CRADLE ROLL ☐, NURSERY ☐, BEGINNER ☐, PRIMARY ☐,

JUNIOR ☐, INTERMEDIATE (JR. HIGH) ☐, SENIOR ☐, ADULT ☐.

NAME ____________

ADDRESS ____________

CITY ____________ ( ) STATE ____________

PASTOR ☐, S. S. SUPT. ☐, DIR. CHR. ED. ☐, SEC. ☐, OTHER ____________

CENTRAL AMERICA

Guatemala
Honduras
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panama

Where religion controls, but Christ's saving power is little known.

Let your missionary interest include these six republics at your doorstep.

You may have a vital share in the ministry of radio, mass evangelism, hospital work and Bible Institutes.

For information write

THE CENTRAL AMERICAN MISSION
3611 Congress Ave.
Dallas 19, Texas

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

A New Name:

AMERICAN MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP

formerly
Chicago Hebrew Mission

A faith work founded in 1887
by W. E. Blackstone

Full-time witnesses in nine cities, including Jerusalem.

Systematic ministry by our **itinerant missionaries** to Jews in more than fifty other cities, including Jewish students in twelve universities.

Specially prepared tracts for Jews. Send for free samples.

Handbook of Practical Aids for witnessing to Jews. 96 pages. $1.00

Magazine : A. M. F. Monthly
Devotional—Prophetic—Missionary
Significant fulfillments of Bible Prophecy and thrilling working of God amongst the Jewish people. 50c a yr. Free to Donors.

For further information write to:

Milton B. Lindberg, Supt.
818 Independence Blvd. Chicago 24, Ill.

Readers Write

Evangelical Methodist Church

I think there ought to be a correction concerning the situation in the Evangelical Methodist church (see news lead, July, 1953). I did not withdraw from the Evangelical Methodist church nor did the Evangelical Methodist church withdraw from the American Council. It was a small faction, under the leadership of Dr. J. H. Hamblen, Abilene, Texas, that withdrew from the American Council and joined the National Association of Evangelicals. It is true that a minority of those present at the annual Conference Meeting in Memphis, Tenn., in October walked out of the conference sessions because business in the control of another minority was being done illegally and contrary to the Discipline. The minority that walked out, however, did speak for the majority of the total church. And while they walked out of the Conference they did not leave the Evangelical Methodist church, but convened in the First Southern Methodist church, Memphis, Tenn., and organized a central conference of the Evangelical Methodist church. . . . The group that asked me to lead them was not the minority group. Dr. J. H. Hamblen was the only ministerial organizer that remained with the other faction. The Evangelical Mission of Mexico was the single mission that stood with Dr. Hamblen. One of the first items of business after the central conference was organized was the unanimous action on the part of the conference to stand firm with the American Council.

Altoona, Pa.

W. W. BRECKBILL, *Gen'l. Supt.*
The Evangelical Methodist Church

Step Forward

We of the Central American Mission appreciate your news note of our CAM Congress in Honduras on page 54 of your

What Are You Looking For?

ARE YOU merely searching for anything that will break the monotony of every day existence?

For satisfaction, lasting joy, inner peace, unshaking hope and a perpetual thrill in daily living, we heartily recommend Jesus Christ. "Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new" (II Cor. 5: 17).

Then you can say like the Apostles Philip and Andrew, "We have found Him." Whatever you're looking for—life, joy, comfort, security—you'll find in Christ, Who said, "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden" (Matt. 11: 28).

We urge you in these unpredictable times to receive Jesus Christ as your personal Savior today. For further help, information or counsel, write us at 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

for 1954...
THE MOST *Beautiful* SCRIPTURE CALENDAR MADE

"Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."
1954
December
1 2 3 4
5 6 7 8 9 10 11
12 13 14 15 16 17 18
19 20 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30 31
Imprint Here

● NOW . . . The 'Calendar Beautiful' in rich surprising duotone effect, a home decoration deluxe with an inspiring sequence of Bible verses.

12 Uplifting Pages

12 magnificent pictures showing the power, peace and expanse of God's World in nature. Printed in rich green toning ink on clear white paper with calendar and frequently the scripture verse in contrasting black.

Many thousands use this calendar from year to year, Pastors, Teachers, Evangelists, Radio Preachers and Business Firms. Can be imprinted as desired for sale by churches or as a gift by business men.

Every calendar a Christian testimony.

Single Copy 50¢

Mail coupon today for free information on quantity prices and imprinting

Gentlemen: Please let me have full details on your 'Calendar Beautiful' for 1954, quantity prices and requirements for imprinting. Our organization is interested in________ (number) imprinted calendars.

*Name*________________

*Address*________________

*City*________ *Zone*____ *State*______

CL9

The CICERO BIBLE PRESS
2229 SOUTH LARAMIE AVENUE
CICERO 50, ILLINOIS

AN AMAZING MONEY-MAKING OFFER TO NEW CHILTON DEALERS

All 3 Boxes of Famous Chilton Greeting Cards only $1

SELL THEM TO YOUR FRIENDS IN SPARE TIME—MAKE QUICK PROFIT

14 Starlites
LUSTERMETAL CHRISTMAS CARDS
with Golden Signature*
Spirit of Christmas
24 DAINTY FOLDERS
by Eve Rockwell
Adorable illustrations on fine laid vellum, all in the best-loved true Christmas tradition
The Golden Signature
21 CARD PRIZE
Christmas Assortment
Spirit of Christmas
24 CARDS
Golden Signature
PRIZE

SIGN CARDS IN 23KT. GOLD

Golden Signature "Prize" Assortment

Our best-seller! 21 Christmas Wishes unrivaled for their richness and magnificence! Gorgeous colors! Artistically perfect! With "Gold Writing" Kit. Sell this box for $1.25.

Spirit of Christmas

A colorful array of Christmas greetings! 24 cute cards with heartwarming religious designs by famous illustrator, Eve Rockwell. Really dainty and glowing with sentiment. Box sells for $1.

Starlites

14 heavenly, eye-catching cards! Each has a metal frame of shiny aluminum tinted in blue, green, cerise and silver. 23 Kt. Golden Signature included in this assortment. Box sells for $1.25.

Thousands Make $50 and More With This Famous Chilton Plan!

Think of it! . . . there are $$$ and $$$ of CASH PROFIT waiting for you in these wonderful boxes of beautiful Chilton Greeting Cards. It's a GUARANTEED profit, too . . . you *must* make money just by showing these cards to friends and neighbors, or you may return the cards.

Each year thousands of men and women are making new friends and assuring themselves of extra money through the famous Chilton "friendship plan." The moment you see these beautiful, colorful cards you'll understand why people are so eager to buy them. There are cards for every occasion . . . Christmas cards, birthday cards, anniversary, get-well, friendship, congratulation cards. Not just ordinary cards but cards so handsome they'll be remembered and treasured through the years!

Your own good sense will tell you there must be literally *hundreds* of folks right in your neighborhood who'll thank you for introducing them to these cards. That's why we want to send you these three introductory boxes now . . . to prove what a warm, friendly, human experience it is to show Chilton cards!

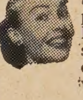
You'll earn $10, $20, $50 and more, quickly and easily. You need no experience; as a new member of the "Chilton Family" you get our money-making guides which explain everything.

FREE TRIAL OFFER—YOUR PROFITS GUARANTEED

To get you started, we make this amazing offer of all 3 boxes of famous Chilton Greeting Cards for just $1.00 — an offer that may never be made again! Send no money, pay nothing when your sample boxes arrive. Just examine these cards and show them to your friends and neighbors. Unless they bring you immediate orders for many more boxes as an active Chilton Dealer, just return the cards and owe nothing. Or, if you prefer, keep them for your own use at the wholesale price. You don't risk a penny! But this offer is limited so mail the coupon today!

Chilton 120 Kingston St., Boston 11, Mass.
1812 Roscoe St., Chicago 13, Ill.

FOLKS SAY "WE'RE THRILLED"



"What a grand opportunity to go calling on all the people you would so much like to know! When I'm showing Chilton greeting cards to them, I'm a woman who really loves her work."
—M. H. B., Westboro, Mass.

"There's a welcome waiting for me at every door I visit—and I have earned almost $60.00 in just a few weeks!"
—M. D. A., Flushing, N. Y.

"It's a never-ending thrill to be accepted into peoples' homes. At my age that means more than you could ever understand."
—Mrs. J. J. C., Washington, D.C.

"I found selling Chilton cards the best way I know to perform a friendly service and to be a good "mixer". You build up good will and at the same time make a good profit on your time."
—M. L. T., N. Augusta, S. C.

ORGANIZATIONS! CHURCHES! CLUBS! This is a tested sure-fire fund-raising plan for you!

CHILTON GREETINGS CO.
120 Kingston St., Dept CL-9, Boston 11, Mass.
1812 Roscoe St., Dept. CL-9, Chicago 13, Ill.

Please send me the three boxes of CHILTON GREETINGS described above on free approval. I pay nothing when the cards arrive. I understand the special price to Chilton Dealers is only $1 plus mailing costs and that I may return them without obligation if not satisfied.

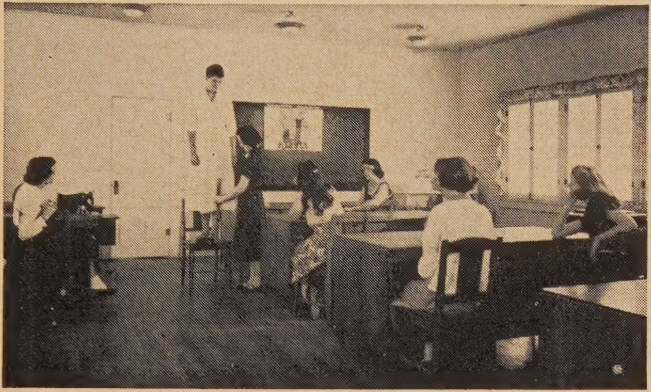
Name..

Address..

City.................................... Zone...... State............

☐ If you are a fund raiser for an organization, please check here.

TRAINING OUR GIRLS
For A Woman's World

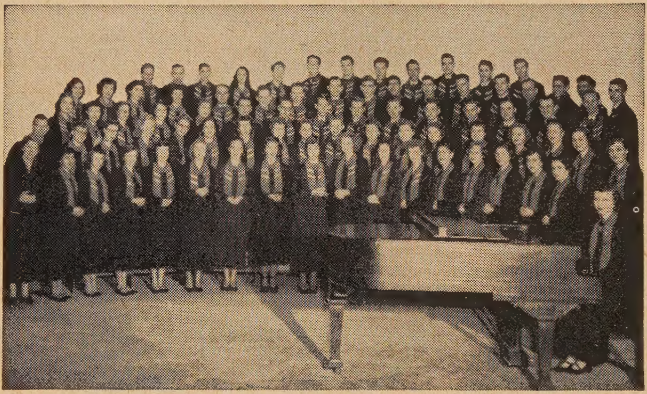


HOME ▲

Back of every great son is a mother; and the greatest contribution to American life, success and happiness is the American home. Girls should be trained in the arts, sciences and beauties that become a necessary part of homemaking.

RADIO ▼

Thousands of women are in constant demand for a growing, building part of American life headed up under the one word, radio. With our four radio stations centering on College Hill, and two stations (am and fm) offering training in our beautiful new studios, girls find an endless, fruitful field.



MUSIC ▲

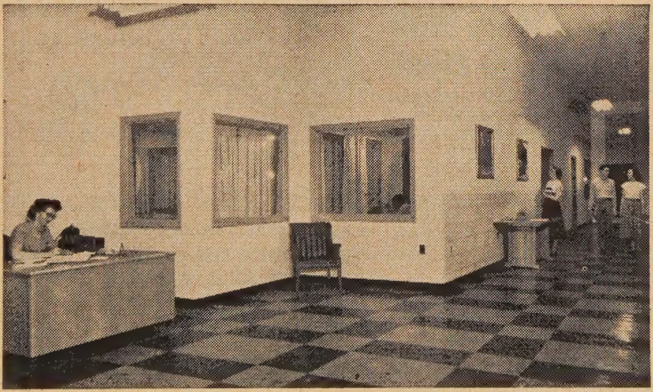
The Music Department of the John Brown University, with its nationally-known Cathedral Choir, offers to young women endless possibility in training for the world of music. The John Brown University has always maintained outstanding classes in voice, piano and organ.

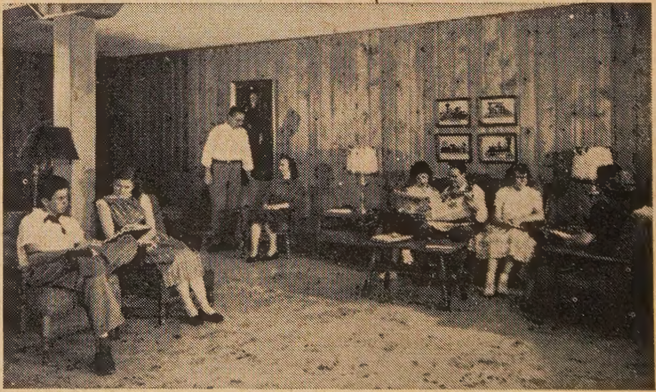
OFFICE ▲

The world offers a growing field and increasing demands for young women training for special departments of office, store, factory, bank, radio, teaching and secretarial work. The John Brown University offers a wide field of specialized training for women students.

SOCIAL ▼

Girls will find in the John Brown University companionships of a type and kind that not alone offer social advantage for the present but largest promise of the sacred relationships which young people should seek during the period of college life.





THE JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY IS READY TO TRAIN THE MODERN GIRL FOR A MODERN AGE WITH AN OUTLOOK AND AN OUTLET INTO THE BEST AND HIGHEST OF AMERICAN LIFE.

So Many Good Things Are Yours At

JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY

For information, write Dr. John E. Brown, Jr., President
SILOAM SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

June issue. However, the last paragraph of your article states that a highlight of the gathering was the announcement of the CAM's plan to enter a new field, the Republic of Panama. The CAM entered Panama in 1943 and now has six resident missionaries there with others in training for that field. The highlight of the Congress was the interest manifested by the nationals and their purpose to send one of their own Latins as a missionary to Panama. This project is a decided step forward in indigenous policy, and is worthy of note.

Dallas, Texas

WM. H. WALKER, *Gen. Sec.*
The Central American Mission

- *Thank you for setting us straight.*—EDS.

Contest Note

You have the best Christian magazine in the world, thoroughly evangelistic and spiritual. As a Sunday school superintendent, I recommend it highly to my people. As purchasing agent for Wicks Organ Co., I also am more than pleased. Our organ was the first award in the great Sunday school contest last year. Our First Baptist church took part, but our great building program required most of our time. But watch out for this year! At any rate, we are looking forward to many souls being saved.

Highland, Ill. AL THALMAN

Gospel Musicians

Especially do I admire your recognition of gospel music, including records, And if any comment is in order, I would like to see this portion of your magazine enlarged in order to afford a more complete coverage of gospel musicians in America.

APO San Francisco, Calif.

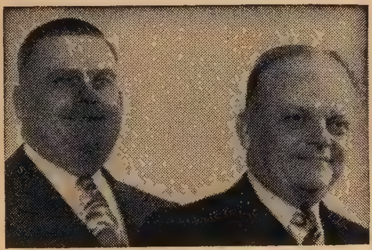
M. C. BOYDSTON *EM3*

Revival Reports

I have been reading with real interest and blessing of revival in Japan and Korea, as reported by Donald Hoke.

Uniontown, Pa. CLYDE K. LANDRUM
First Brethren Church

Christian Life Evangelists



EDSTROM ROE

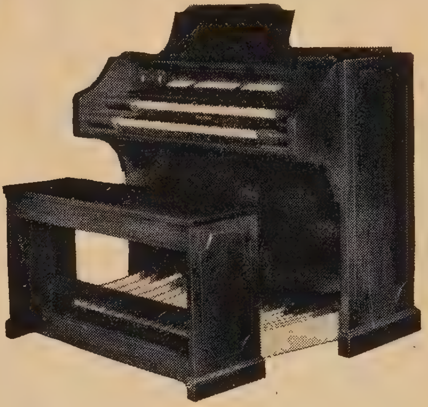
- Rich blessings are in store for you through the ministry of the CHRISTIAN LIFE Evangelistic Team, W. Douglas Roe and George Edstrom. During September they will be at:

Montrose Bible Conference, Montrose, Pa., Sept. 1-7; First Baptist Church, Hamilton, Ohio, Sept. 27-Oct. 4.

"I overheard them talking about the Baldwin on the Church steps . . .

after the service everyone stood around in groups chatting," an organist told us the other day. "And I was really pleased when I overheard someone say: 'never knew what a difference *true* organ music could make—it was heavenly!'

"Our Baldwin Electronic Organ had just been installed, and it *was* heavenly music, with its rich, deep traditional organ tone; being an organist, I appreciate its ease of playing, its superb response."



Let the
BALDWIN
ELECTRONIC ORGAN
Bring New Meaning
To Your Service

Write today for Baldwin booklets, "SELECTING A NEW ORGAN FOR YOUR CHURCH" and "FUND RAISING PLANS."

THE BALDWIN PIANO COMPANY • CINCINNATI 2, OHIO
BUILDERS OF: BALDWIN GRAND PIANOS • ACROSONIC SPINET PIANOS
HAMILTON VERTICAL AND GRAND PIANOS • BALDWIN ELECTRONIC ORGANS

IN THIS ISSUE . . . *Be sure to read* HARRY BRISTOW'S *reviews of films and slides for use in the visual program of your Sunday school and church.*

Something to Ponder - - - - -

Official Organ:
Inland Africa

SIX FIELDS IN EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA
Over 440 missionaries Over 3,500 national workers
85,000 pupils in Mission Schools
Over 60 stations Over 2,000 outstations
8 hospitals, 60 clinics, 15 leprosaria
4 printing plants

Write for descriptive literature

Deputation workers available

AFRICA INLAND MISSION
Founded in 1895 by Peter Cameron Scott
375 Carlton Avenue Brooklyn 38, N. Y.

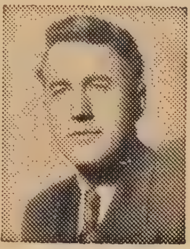
Hear Better

with new electronic marvel

Transistor

HEARING METHOD

"CAN I GET a hearing aid operated entirely by a single 'energy capsule' smaller than a dime in diameter? . . . without any vacuum tubes? . . . that can be worn in the hair? Can I get an aid I can wear so that NO ONE will know I am hard of hearing?"


L. A. WATSON

A new FREE booklet, "Facts about Transistor Hearing Aids," by the author of a 600-page text on hearing instruments and nationally known authority on hearing instruments, gives you the FACTS. It tells the truth about transistor hearing aids and will save you many hard earned dollars.

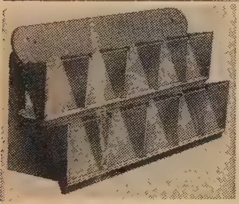
L. A. WATSON, President
Medical Acoustic Instrument Co.
Room 17A, 21 No. 3rd St., Mpls. 1, Minn.

Please send me (in plain envelope) your FREE booklet, "Facts About Transistor Hearing Aids."

NAME ....

ADDRESS ....

CITY ....STATE..........


QUICK-PIC
TRACT RACKS

- Plexiglas compartments
- Wall or Stand types
- Free descriptive folder

EDINS SERVICE SPECIALTIES
Abilene, Texas

SELL "Sunshine Line" CHRISTMAS CARDS

Cash in on the big demand for Religious Christmas Cards. New, De Luxe 21-card assortment sells itself at only $1.00. Also other leading boxes and name imprint cards. Box of Christmas Notes free if you use coupon and request samples on approval.

GET THIS CATALOG full of FAST SELLING GIFT ITEMS

Christmas Cards and Gifts for 1953
TRIUMPHANT ART PUBLISHERS Anderson, Indiana

MAIL NOW FOR SAMPLES

TRIUMPHANT ART PUBLISHERS, Dept. 605
5th at Chestnut Street, Anderson, Ind.

Please send catalog and money-making plans.

☐ Check here if you want samples on approval and free box of Notes.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... Zone ... State ....

Organization ....

Placement Service

Christian Life's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling, there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment should be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Positions Open

Female

Secretary for well-known evangelical Christian organization in Los Angeles. Pleasant, permanent. Room or Apt. available nearby. Give full details and background, also denominational affiliation in first letter. Box SP-356.

Positions available immediately for a bookkeeper, a mail clerk, a general office clerk, and a typist in the Chicago headquarters of a national Christian organization. Box SP-358.

Elderly Christian lady with pleasant home in Keene, New Hampshire wants Christian companion, housekeeper. Box SP-360.

Teacher, under 40, for rural school. Three pupils—boys—8th, 7th, 4th grades. Nine month term. Pleasant schoolhouse; oil heater. Pleasant community. You will be like one of the family. Send references and name of your school supt. Box SP-362.

Stenographer-Secretary. Young lady to work in Christian organization located in Chicago. Good opportunities and interesting work. Box SP-364.

Bookkeeping Department. Extensive experience not necessary. Should enjoy work with figures and have some typing exp. Chicago office of Christian publication. Box SP-366.

Circulation Department. To handle orders in Christian publication office. Some typing exp. would be helpful. Variety of work. Chicago location. Box SP-368.

Salesperson with Christian Education background. Good opportunities to advance. Sunday school supply store in Chicago. Box SP-378.

Editorial assistants—secretaries and proofreaders. Knowledge of graphic arts and Christian education helpful. Splendid opportunities to advance in Christian publishing house. Box SP-380.

Advertising Department Secretary for America's leading fundamental Sunday school publishing house. Delightful surroundings; fine program of benefits; earned increases each six months. Prefer young woman under 30. Excellent opportunity. Box SP-382.

Exp. typists—Unlimited oppor. for you in Chicago fundamental Sunday school publ. house. Soundscriber oper. in Customer's Service; biller in Order-Clerical; correspondent in Publication Sales or Film Dept. Advance. oppor., benefits, good salaries, regular earned increases. Box SP-384.

Housemother for various duties in a small Christian boarding school. Must be born again, consecrated, and interested in children. New England rural area. Moderate salary and maintenance. Box SP-386.

Several capable typists, both full time and part time, needed by Christian organization in Loop area, Chicago. Pleasant conditions. Thirty-five hour week, good pay. Box SP-388.

Male

Manager for Gospel Book Room needed immediately in Moncton, New Brunswick. Prefer someone with knowledge of French. Box SP-344.

Christian caretaker and maintenance man for summer conference grounds. Home furnished April to Oct. Not necessary to live on grounds other six months. Will accept applications up to 65 years old if strong and in good health. Box SP-346.

Advertising Manager. Extensive experience in advertising field essential. Should understand agency operation and have a knowledge of graphic arts field. Sales exp. helpful. Box SP-348.

Youth Director in large downtown conserv. Meth. church in Los Angeles. Responsible for Jr. Hi, High School and College groups. Must be mature, consecrated Christian, exp. in youth work, devoted to youth and adequately educated for position. Prefer married man in his "thirties." Box SP-350.

Assistant pastor for well established work among the Jews in Los Angeles. Real missionary opportunity. Pre-requisites—pastoral exp. plus a genuine burden for evangelizing the Jews. Salary plus apt. Box SP-352.

Advance setup man for promoting and arranging meetings for well-known Hebrew Christian evangelist. Travel part time and assist in promoting local Jewish work balance of time. Must be the starter type with leadership qualities and ability to work with all evang. denom. Box SP-354.

Trade Representative for Midwest. Age 25-40. Own car. Travel about 8 months per year. Trips 1 to 6 weeks. Familiar with fundamental Sunday school materials, have good background in Christian education and exp. in Sunday school and church work. Box SP-374.

Accountant—Age 25-35, to supervise department of 15. Splendid program of benefits, Christian publishing house, Chicago. SP-376.

Opportunity to prepare literature for offset printing. Paper pasteup and negative opaquing position open in a Christian organization which has growing publication ministry. Neatness and accuracy required. Art or drafting training helpful. Box SP-390.

Both

Christian couple, without dependents, wanted as janitor and caretaker for religious work in Los Angeles. Must have exp. Good salary with living quarters. Congenial conditions. Box SP-370.

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or Vacation Bible school lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian education helpful. Excellent opportunity in Chicago. Box SP-372.

Young man or woman to assist in editorial and circulation of official publication for leading well known evangelical organization in Los Angeles. An outstanding opportunity; permanent, enjoyable. Give full details in first letter. Box SP-392.

Situations Wanted

Female

Christian teacher, holding both elementary and high school cert., desires position in Christian day school or mission boarding school. Trained to teach high school Eng. and Social Sciences. One year exp. teaching all subjects in fifth grade. Prefer high school position. Box SP-329.

Middle-aged, educated widow desires position in Christian home as companion to lady. Experienced driver. No cooking. Best of references. Also exp. housemother in children's home. Box SP-331.

Young, qualified teacher desires position in Bible or mission school or other related Christian activity. Grad. in Theology, Missions, Christian Ed. Exp. in public, high, Bible school, missionary teaching and radio work. Musically inclined; writer; speaker. Box SP-333.

Christian lady desires work in Christian day school or missionary work. Exp. office, children's work. Christian day school. College grad. with year Bible training. Will consider other types also. Box SP-335.

Director of Music: Experienced with multiple choirs. Lifetime background of music preparation in voice and piano. Formerly on staff of large southern church. Seeks position in Chicago area. Box SP-337.

"AFRICA: NEXT GOAL OF COMMUNISM."
(U. S. News & World Report)

Next Year May Be Too Late!

AFRICA IS SEEKING SOMETHING TODAY!

Study the faces of these Moslems. They are SEEKING—SEEKING—SEEKING.

Study the faces of these men gathered at a recent political meeting . . . SEEKING—SEEKING—SEEKING.

Study the faces of these pagans as they too are SEEKING—SEEKING—SEEKING.

TODAY
IS OUR
OPPORTUNITY
TO WORK,
AND WIN THEM
TO
CHRIST

TODAY
WE CAN
GIVE THEM
THE WORD
OF GOD—
SEE THEM
SAVED

We can do it by a stronger program of evangelism; through the Christian newspaper, "The Challenge"; over radio station ELWA; by medicine, Bible schools, the African Missionary Society; and many other agencies now capable of fast expansion, if we had the men and the means.

WE MUST HURRY AND USE ALL MEANS IF WE WOULD REACH AFRICA FOR CHRIST.

Write for literature and more information to the Secretary,

SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION

REV. G. W. PLAYFAIR, *General Director.*
405 Huron Street, Toronto 5, Ontario.

DR. M. A. DARROCH, *Home Director.*
164 W. 74th Street, New York 23, N. Y.

84 Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19, England.
Box 8615, Symond's St. P.O., Auckland, C. 3, New Zealand.

335 Auburn Rd., Auburn E. 2, Victoria, Australia
Box 2976, Cape Town, South Africa.

GIVEN to your ORGANIZATION This NEW 60 CUP ELECTRIC COFFEE URN

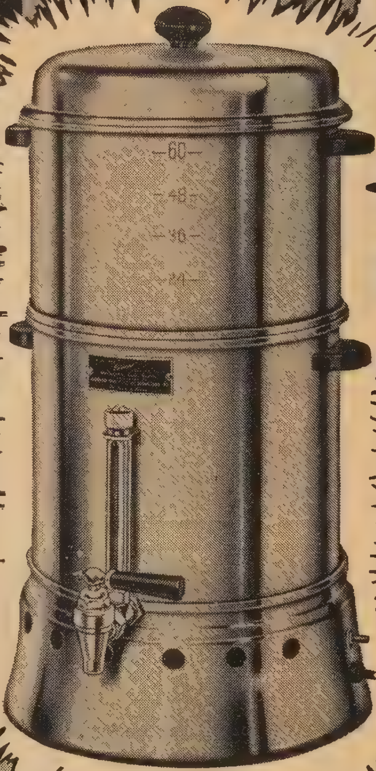
Marion-Kay VANILLA

Over 55,000 organizations have earned coffee urns from Marion-Kay. Earn one for your group today!

ALSO AVAILABLE through the sale of Marion-Kay Vanilla . . .

Steam tables, large aluminum cooking pots, electric roasters, stainless steel tableware, china, electric mixers, folding table legs, stainless steel serving trays, 75 Cup and 120 Cup Tricolator coffee urns, tape recorders.

Marion-Kay VANILLA



Marion-Kay VANILLA

Marion-Kay VANILLA

The 60 CUP
DRIP-O-LATOR
is manufactured by
Drip-O-lator exclusively
for and obtainable
only from
MARION KAY
PRODUCTS CO., INC.
BROWNSTOWN, IND.

- All Aluminum
- Portable
- Easy to use
- Easy to clean
- Requires no bags
- "High" and "Low" heating element
- Makes 24, 36, 48 or 60 Cups

REPLACEMENT OR ★ REFUND OF MONEY
Guaranteed by
Good Housekeeping
IF NOT AS ADVERTISED THEREIN

YOUR CHOICE of M-K Pure Vanilla Flavor or M-K Super Compound Vanilla.

Both have been granted the Good Housekeeping Seal.

Marion-Kay VANILLA

EARN the 60 CUP URN for your organization by selling just 48 DOLLAR BOTTLES MARION-KAY VANILLA

Marion-Kay VANILLA

MK

REPLACEMENT OR ★ REFUND OF MONEY
Guaranteed by
Good Housekeeping
IF NOT AS ADVERTISED THEREIN

MK
PURE
VANILLA
FLAVOR
MK
VANILLA
VANILLIN

IT'S SO EASY...ORDER NOW!

☐ **CASH.** Ship 60-cup Drip-O-Lator at once and 48 dollar-bottles of (check one) ______ M-K Super Compound Vanilla; ______ M-K Pure Vanilla Flavor. Also include extra saleable flavors to cover shipping charges. Enclosed is our check or money order for $48. We are under no further obligation and will keep receipts from sale of vanilla.

☐ **CREDIT.** Ship 48 dollar-bottles of (check one) ______ M-K Super Compound Vanilla; ______ M-K Pure Vanilla Flavor and extra saleable flavors to cover shipping charges. We'll sell them at $1 each and send you $48 within 2 months. You will then send us our 60-Cup Drip-O-Lator Coffee Urn. (On credit orders 2 officers must sign own names.)

ORGANIZATION______________________ ADDRESS______________________

1st OFFICER______________________ ADDRESS______________________

2nd OFFICER ______________________ ADDRESS______________________

☐ Send us further information on other equipment and fund raising programs available through the sale of your product.

MARION-KAY PRODUCTS CO., INC.
The House of Flavors • **DEPT. 9-D, BROWNSTOWN, IND.**

Why do more churches choose the **Hammond Organ** than any other comparable instrument?

HERE ARE A FEW OF THE REASONS:

- Beautiful church organ tones—an almost unlimited variety.
- True to pitch, never needs tuning.
- Reverberation control brings music of cathedral quality to any size church.
- Easy for the beginner to play, an inspiration for the master musician.
- The lowest-cost complete church organ.

FOR FULL INFORMATION MAIL COUPON

Hammond Instrument Company
4219 W. Diversey Avenue, Chicago 39, Illinois

Please send my free copy of your informative booklet "Are You Wondering About Organs?" I understand this does not obligate me in any way.

Name____________________

Address____________________

City__________ Zone_____ State__________

©1953, HAMMOND INSTRUMENT COMPANY 9

Male

Pastor, Scottish, has independent church in New York State, seeks change of pastorate. Has theological degrees. Institutional and social exp. Family is musical. Box SP-339.

Christian, 37, desires pos. in management or exec. capacity with Christian employer. Best suited as employee counselor, public relations repre. Present pos. 17 yrs.—7 yrs. exec. capacity. Public speak. exp. Interested in Christian radio broadcast. or TV. Four children. Box SP-341.

Christian, 33, desires to serve the Lord as general assistant to South American or South African missionary. Has 10 yrs. exp. in the aircraft maintenance field and other all-around mechanical exp. Will also consider work as general handy man in a foreign mission. Box SP-343.

Christian, 57, desires permanent position in Bible school or Christian high school. Coll. grad., B.A., grad. work, Bible school grad. 26 yrs. teach. exp. Major: Sciences; Minors: Eng., Social Sciences. Exp. in business, welfare, summer camps, pastoral work. Married. Box SP-345.

Christian desires to serve the Lord as night clerk or watchman in college, orphans home or similar insti. Mechanically inclined. Love to work with children as spiritual counselor. Single, middle-aged. Desirous of a good home more than high wages. Available September. Box SP-347.

Conservative, ordained Bapt. minister, 16 yrs. pastoral exp., now serving pastorate in New York State, desires change. Preference farther South or Middle-West. Grad. of Moody and Bapt. Semny. Wife, semny. grad. and soloist. Would like Christian day school for 4 children. Box SP-349.

Christian man desires to travel with people using a house trailer. Will help drive and be of service to them. Disabled war veteran, 39, single. Box SP-351.

Young man, 31, college grad., B.A. degree in History, minor in Eng., interested in any of the following positions: Writer in Christian publ. house, Christian Ed. Director, teacher in high school or college, Christian social worker or worker in mission. Box SP-353.

Christian, 33, now employed as Sales Mgr., earnestly desires connection with Christian organization. Exp. in hardware, automatic supplies, accounting, personnel mgmnt., purchasing. Prefer not to travel a lot. Public speaking a specialty. Married, 2 children. Box SP-355.

Christian desires to do publication design, production research and direct mail promotion. Work would be directed from Chicago office. Ten yrs. exp. Send your problems or write for prospectus. Reasonable rates. Box SP-357.

U.S. Forest Service Ranger desires forestry work with private concern. Exp. in scaling, cruising and logging timber, tree surgery, ornamental tree planting, growing and trimming. Box SP-359.

Married man, 39, desires position with Christian school, hospital or church. Mechanically inclined. Good at painting, lawn work and building. Has 2 school age sons. Box SP-361.

Minister desires rural pastorate. Fundamental. Bible school training. Exp. pastor, young people's worker, Bible teacher, also carpenter. Married. Children in college preparing for missionary work. Small salary acceptable. Box SP-363.

Ordained minister, 37, grad. of Bible school and university, desires position as teacher in Bible college, Christian academy or high school. Wife experienced in children's work. One child. Box SP-365.

Missionary-minded Christian, 50, office manager, experienced bookkeeper, fluent Spanish, soul winner, Bible teacher and evangelist prefers position in eastern states. Box SP-367.

Ordained minister, converted French priest, a real soul winner, desires pastorate in either rural district or city. Four years Bible training. Exp. pastor of Assembly of God Church. Will, by faith, go anywhere God leads. Box SP-369.

Fundamental Baptist Seminary grad. desires full or part time work. Age 26. Rural area preferred. Married, one child. Wife has seminary training and plays piano and organ. Box SP-373.

Both

Caretaker couple, gardener, handy man, cleaning. No cooking. Driving if necessary. Box SP-371.

World Conditions Demand Christian Leadership

A READING of this month's six pungent surveys on the world situation today should convince any Christian that he is living in crisis days. In recent years, time after time, panicky moments of decisions have faced individual mission lands. But today, no continents excepted, the entire world heaves in gigantic perplexities.

The world asks, "Why doesn't someone do something about it?" Christians know that Someone is Christ. We must pray and pray as never before. We must give and give until it hurts. We must go anywhere and everywhere as He leads.

But one responsibility is often neglected by the Christian. It is imperative today that Christians intervene and assume an aggressive role in international affairs. That intervention can take place in several ways.

First, we can ask God to intervene. Few Christians, even those who pray regularly for specific missionaries and their work, realize God's power to shake world rulers and their decisions. It is time for Christians to pray specifically for world events.

Second, we can ask other men to take action. Writing letters to congressmen often influences their decisions. In "The Book Opens in Latin America" (page 23), persecution in Colombia is listed as a subject for letters to high officials. Italy, Spain, the Far East and other lands as well merit writing to those in positions of leadership.

In addition, the daily newspaper, as it expresses policies contrary to or in favor of Christian endeavor, should be told about it by its Christian readers. The letters to the editor column in any publication is one of its best read features. Consequently, when Christians write, they may shape not only an editor's policy, but also the views of the paper's vast circulation.

Third, we must have alert Christians assume roles of leadership in international affairs.

Don Hoke's round-up of missions in the Far East (page 18) links open doors of the Orient to the type of ruler in the nation. The two lands in which the Gospel is prospering, Formosa and South Korea, are both led by men who are at least nominal Christians. Their influence has kept alive mission fires in the Far East.

In a recent letter, South American correspondent, Elisabeth Fletcher, wrote of the great need for Christians to assume roles of political leadership. She stated that a few Christians in the State Department or as attaches in U. S. embassies of Latin America could have a great influence in relieving the dire situation for missions.

Unfortunately, too many Christians have termed government positions worldly. They have shied away from seeking or taking leadership in secular groups from local Parent Teacher associations and city leadership to high federal posts. CHRISTIAN LIFE is thankful for those men in authority who stand unreservedly for Christ and any endeavor that would further gospel activity.

True Christianity transcends the walls of an ecclesiastical structure. Beyond our church activity lies a field of service in our community.

We need men called by God to serve as government and community leaders, as well as we need missionary candidates.

Christians must assume responsibility for a world in turmoil. They must take an aggressive role in international affairs by prayer, by letter and by personal service.

1953 Editorial Platform

1. Stimulate missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.
2. Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.
3. Foster strong Christian family life.
4. Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.

Christian Life Makes Plans for 1954

"TWO HEADS are better than one," goes the trite maxim. But in the words of Solomon, "Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established."

Consequently, each September at its annual editorial conference, CHRISTIAN LIFE takes time out from the hubbub of printers' schedules to specifically seek God's leading for the following year. Beckoning its regional and departmental editors from across the country to headquarters in Chicago, CHRISTIAN LIFE this year will take two full days, Sept. 24 and 25, to evaluate, discuss, pray and formulate.

During these two days, an editorial platform will be built for 1954 and plans will be made to augment the ministry of the magazine.

In these critical times, we need to make every step count; there must be no wasted action. All our thoughts must be led by the Spirit of God.

Here's what you can do:

Pray with us for God's leading. With your prayers backing us, we can confidently advance the cause of Christ through these pages.

Write us within the next few days with your suggestions. Tell us how we can better serve you. Inform us of important matters which we should strike at in 1954. Address your letters to Editorial Conference, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

We need your help, for "in the multitude of counsellors purposes are established."

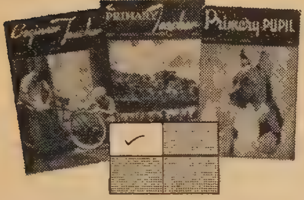
PICTURE OF SIGNIFICANCE ▶

- Jehovah's Witnesses, adherents of a mushrooming cult which denies heaven, hell and Christ's deity, jammed Yankee Stadium, New York City, last month in numbers surpassing all baseball crowd totals. While 82,000 members of the sect squeezed in the mammoth arena that Babe Ruth "built," 43,000 others in the streets heard the proceedings via loudspeakers. Through aggressive salesmanship, the cult has become the fastest growing religious group in America today—illustrating the world's current hunger for religion and the effectiveness of personal witnessing. Largest evangelical crowd to date was registered by the Billy Graham team in the Dallas Cotton Bowl last July as 75,000 attended.

You Need Both—

Be Sure of Bible-Centered Materials for Every Department of Your Sunday School—

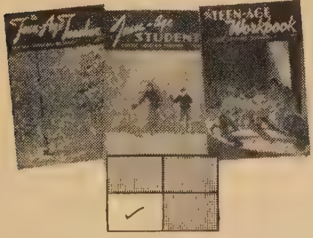
Use The WORD of LIFE Series


Beginner Teacher
PRIMARY Teacher
Primary PUPIL
✓

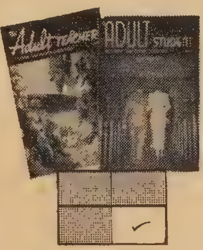
Beginner and Primary
(Ages 4-5 and 6-8)
Teacher's Manuals for teachers of Beginner and Primary classes. Picture-story Quarterly for Primary child.

Junior TEACHER
JUNIOR Pupil
Junior WORKBOOK
✓

Junior
(Ages 9-11)
Teacher's Manual. Student's lesson Quarterly. Student Workbook to make learning fun and impressive.


Teen-Age Teacher
Teen-Age STUDENT
TEEN-AGE Workbook
✓

Teen-Age
Teacher's Manual. Student's Quarterly, written and illustrated with "youth appeal." Also student Workbook.


Adult TEACHER
ADULT STUDENT
✓

Adult
Teacher's Manual, prepared by Stanley Horton, instructor in Bible at Central Bible Institute. Student's Quarterly.

+ PLUS +

Counsellor
Assistant

Full color Visual Aid for each lesson. Special magazines for Sunday School leaders and workers.

Based on the National Sunday School Association outlines, these Quarterlies, Workbooks and Visual Aids are written and designed to help make your class sessions a lasting spiritual experience for students and teachers alike. The authors and artists who prepare these materials are talented Christians dedicated to this ministry.

If you believe that the Bible is the Word of God, that the purpose of the Sunday School is to present God's Word reverently and practically, that each lesson should be planned to meet the needs of the students—then you will want to examine the WORD of LIFE literature and teaching aids.

FREE: You will receive without cost or obligation the WORD of LIFE kit (including large illustrated brochure and sample copies of the magazines—Our Sunday School Counsellor and The Superintendent's Assistant) by simply mailing in the coupon below.

Gospel Publishing House, Dept. C
434 West Pacific Street
Springfield 1, Missouri

Please send me immediately the WORD of LIFE kit.

Name ....

Street ....

City .... **State** ....

Raising violets enables Mrs. Steckel to give more to missions.

Missions Via Violets

by Eurena Graver Beers

AFRICAN violets adopt seven Chinese war orphans, and aid various other mission and church projects. Unbelievable? Nevertheless, that is just what a little lady with the love of violets and a green thumb accomplished with 3,000 of her plants.

Mrs. Harry Steckel of Slatington, Pa., could not visualize the extent of a talent fund, coordinated by the women's missionary society of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Slatington, of which she is a member. Sixteen years ago the fund was founded with the stipulation that anyone who had the time and the inclination to make and sell something for the church would receive 25 cents from the fund.

Mrs. Steckel had grapes growing in her yard, more than she could use, so she bought sugar with the quarter and made grape juice. She sold 15 quarts, netting a total of $4.50. Although the return of the original talent of 25 cents, reported at the end of the year, was to be commended, Mrs. Steckel was not quite satisfied and began looking around for something to do that would yield better monetary returns.

In the meantime her husband's grandmother who had an African violet plant, promised Mrs. Steckel that if she could remove a baby plant without injuring the mother plant she could have it. Mrs. Steckel carefully transplanted the small four-leafed plant and tended it lovingly as it thrived. She had heard that plants could be raised by planting the leaves, and when her plant became big enough, she experimented.

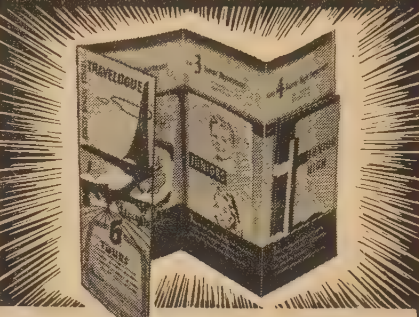
Word spread that Mrs. Steckel would start African violet plants and when she totaled her promises for plants they amounted to 69.

As she filled these orders she placed the money for the sales in a fund to be given to the church. This was the beginning of her "Violet Fund." With each sale she added the amount to it and the first year of recording sales Mrs. Steckel contributed more than $113 to the church. She received 20 cents apiece for the first two plants she sold.

"For the past 14 years, I've sold more than 3,000 plants and have had as many as 500 plants at one time," said Mrs. Steckel. "I've also kept account of each color sold. In spite of the many varieties I've had, I have purchased only one plant—that was a red head. I paid more than twice the price I asked for a plant of its size! It had only four leaves, but anyway, it grew.

For seven years she adopted Chinese war orphans at $120 a year. Since the Communists have taken over, the Christian orphanages in China have been closed. But other orphanages operating under the Christian Children's Fund have been opened in Korea, the Philippines, India, Burma and other countries. Last year Mrs. Steckel adopted an orphan in Korea. In addition to these Chinese and Korean orphans, she had adopted a European war orphan.

Her project with very little overhead has brought joy and satisfaction to many as well as to herself. Without regard to her own compensation she gave of her time and effort with the assurance that "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me." END


CLASS BUILDING BAPTIST LESSONS

Give Added Zest to Teaching

A fresh approach that years of use prove truly effective. BAPTIST Sunday School Lessons teach the whole Bible, accurately, on the pupils' age level. They are closely graded for every age group, nursery through adult, suitable for large and small schools, alike. They are *undated*, more economical, often cutting costs in half. More material than can be used is built into each lesson. Makes *good* teachers *better*.

SEND FOR YOUR FREE "TRAVELOGUE"

A big packet of descriptive folders covers all departments describing lessons by method, purpose and content. Includes colorful folder on NEW Nursery Course and Superintendent's Chart with "Flight Instructions" for Sunday School organization.

SEND BY RETURN MAIL:

☐ Free Travelogue Kit described above.

☐ 33-piece set of current Lesson Quarterlies of all departments for my inspection. (May be returned for full credit within 30 days.)

Name

City and State

Dept. C93

Baptist Sunday School Publications

1732 Welton St., Denver 2, Colo.

FLANNEL BACKGROUNDS

Full Color — Lowest in Price!

15 scenes to choose from

ONLY $2.50 each

- Add interest and realism to your Bible story telling.
- Use this wide variety of scenes with BIBLE-LIFE figures for the finest and most effective flannelgraph presentations.
- See your dealer or write for catalog describing these 15 backgrounds and the 8 BIBLE-LIFE stories.

DESIGNED PRODUCTS, Inc.

4816 Harrison Street Chicago 44, Illinois

GOWNS

·Pulpit and Choir·

Headquarters for RELIGIOUS SUPPLIES

Church Furniture · Stoles

Embroideries · Vestments

Hangings · Communion

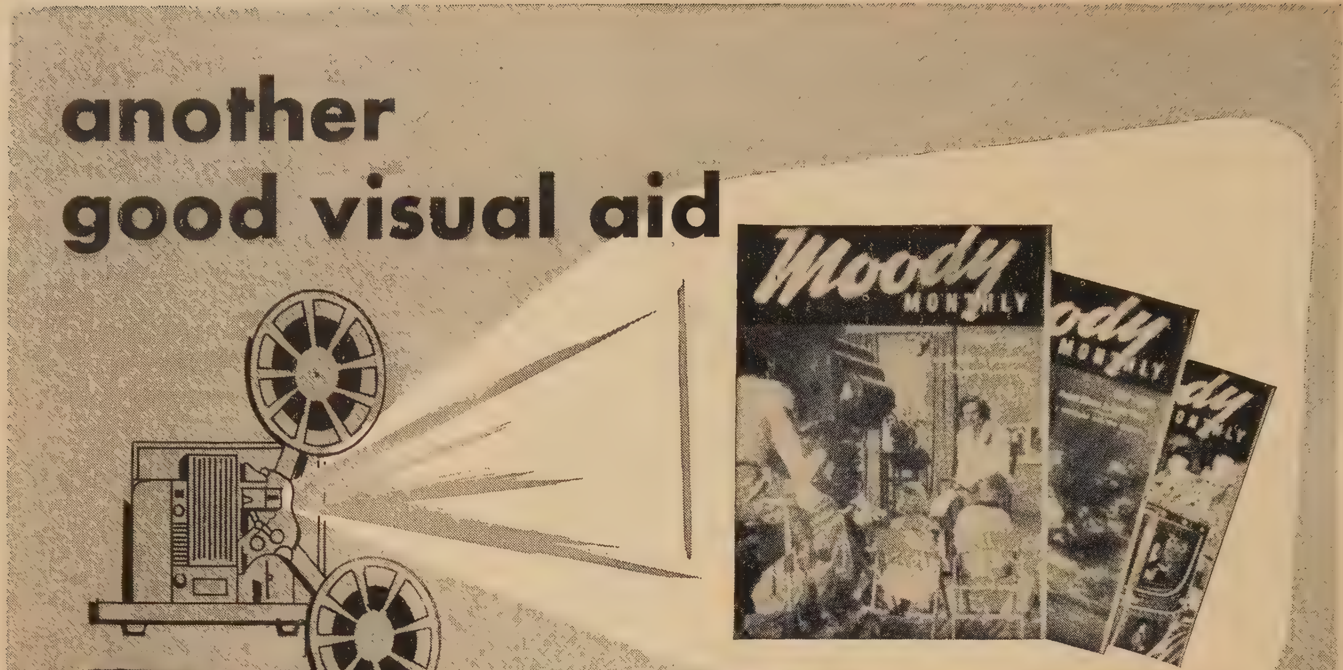
Sets · Altar Brass Goods

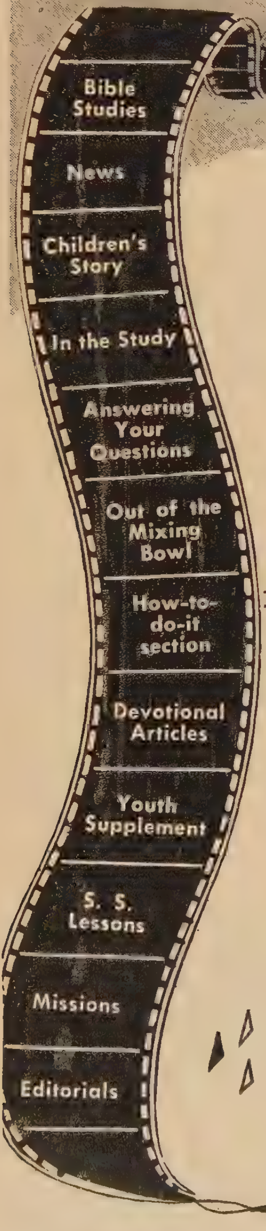
CATALOG ON REQUEST

National CHURCH GOODS SUPPLY COMPANY

821-23 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

another good visual aid


Moody
MONTHLY


Bible Studies
News
Children's Story
In the Study
Answering Your Questions
Out of the Mixing Bowl
How-to-do-it section
Devotional Articles
Youth Supplement
S. S. Lessons
Missions
Editorials

Long before the enlistment of modern visual aids, Moody Monthly had established itself as one of the leaders in the field of evangelical, interdenominational publications.

Today, more than half a century later, Moody Monthly maintains its place among the top Christian magazines. And with good reason—for its average 76-page issue (equivalent to a 250-page book) contains *more* helpful features . . . is *more* valuable to its steadily growing list of 65,000 subscribers . . . than ever before!

Moody Monthly is the *right* kind of Christian magazine for your home, because it presents the *right* kind of Christ-exalting literature for Christians of all ages.

The coupon below is for your convenience in ordering at a special, reduced price. The informative 64 page booklet "Pocket Summary of the Holy Bible" will be sent to you free if full payment accompanies your order. This is a limited-time offer—so mail your order today. Reading satisfaction is guaranteed or your money will be refunded.

SPECIAL OFFER

MOODY MONTHLY L641
820 N. LaSalle Street
Chicago 10, Illinois

☐ Enter my 5 months' trial subscription for $1. (Add 15c Canada, 25c foreign.)

☐ Enter my 15 months' (new) (renewal) subscription for $3. (Add 30c Canada, 50c foreign.)

(Regular rate $3 a year)

☐ Payment enclosed ☐ Bill me

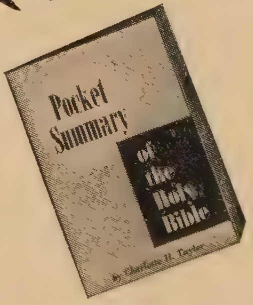
Name________________________

Street________________________

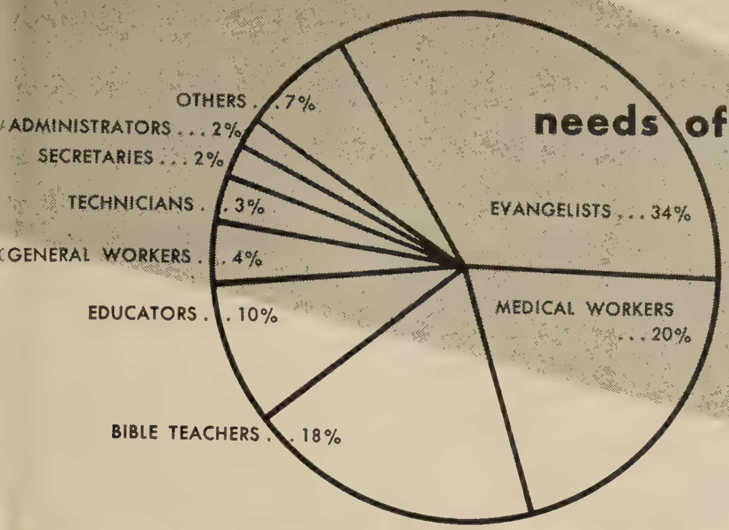
City____________ Zone____ State________

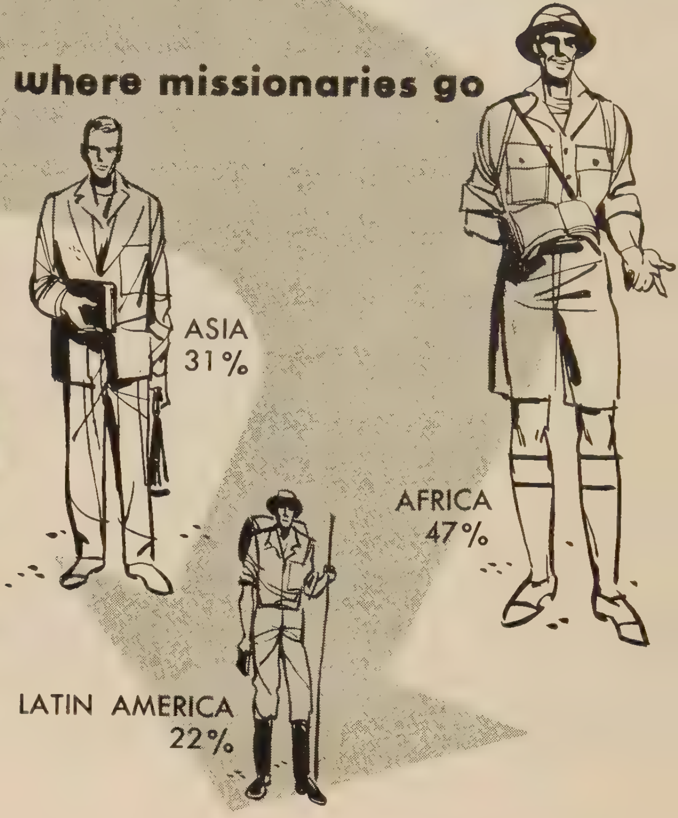
NOTE: Unexpired portion of subscription will be refunded on request, if you are not completely satisfied with MOODY MONTHLY. Offer expires December 31, 1953.

FREE


Pocket Summary of the Holy Bible

this attractive 64 page summary of the world's best seller—but also one of its least known Books—will be mailed to you free if full payment is enclosed with your order.





world in turmoil

Today the distress of continents emphasizes the urgency of world missions as never before.

STAGGERED by Communism, naturalism, materialism and heathenism, the world's suspicious millions await the peace and security that only Christ can give.

To give this message of hope, the Christian Church sends missionaries. And so CHRISTIAN LIFE queried 150 mission boards to learn about the job being done and the obstacles yet to be surmounted.

In their replies all stressed urgency. Encouragingly almost all added that Christians today are more concerned about missions than ever before. But they also said that today's responsibility is greater than ever before.

They need missionary volunteers of all types, according to their replies. Some want carpenters, mechanics, businessmen or secretaries. Of course, the biggest demand is still for evangelists, teachers and medical workers.

One said, "We need couples willing to endure hardships;" another, "We don't want tourists." One large board protested, "Today, although we are receiving better prepared missionaries, they merely have a great amount of lip profession to do anything for Christ. We are finding that many are simply not able to take it."

An unbelievably high percentage of missionaries are returning permanently from the field. Don Hillis reports that 65 per cent of the missionaries to India in 1945 have since returned to the States permanently.

But greater than the need for workers, according to most missions, is the need for money. Several list heart-burdening projects, "if funds were available." A board still working behind China's Bamboo Curtain begs, "We have available many trained native workers, but they cannot go because they have no support." Another states, "We have 20 missionary candidates who are ready and waiting to go. No funds." Others say, "We have three times the number of applicants we can send out," and "Our biggest need is for larger financial resources. We can only use a percentage of our worthy applicants."

An African board writes, "Our biggest need is money for housing. Some folks who help support a missionary seem perfectly happy if the missionary has to live under a tree." A home board states, "People think we can live on earth and board in heaven."

***Christian Life's* survey of 150 mission boards with 8,000 missionaries, showed that evangelists and medical workers are needed most and that the fields of Africa and Asia have the predominance of workers.**

Obviously with Communism, nationalism, materialism and heathenism closing in on this world in turmoil, churches must arise and take on new burdens to support additional missionaries. Families must sacrifice to see the job of world evangelism done in this generation.

Mission boards, too, must pronounce their needs effectively to the Christian public. Too many boards wait for the world to beat a path to their door when the world does not even know of their existence.

Today is a critical hour. Doors of opportunity for missionaries verge on closing in every land. Major portions of Asia, Africa, Europe and South America could bar missionary activity over night. This situation calls for prevailing prayer.

World-wide missions is a job for everyone. The responsibility is ours. In the turmoil of today the world's millions wait. END

Christian Life

1953 Project 1

Stimulate missionary vision and action.

If the Japanese forsake their Shinto gods, will it be for Christ or the Communist decalog of violence and social revolution?

Perilous but Potent

by Donald E. Hoke

The Far East today is a picture of chaos, strife and uncertainty. Frustrated millions are looking for assurance. They must find it in Christ or perish.

Japan's hope lies in Bible-trained youth.

ACROSS the Far East today as political lines are being drawn, the possible fate and prosperity of missionary work, under the sovereign hand of God, are being decided.

Not only freedom in preaching, but heart-openness to the Gospel seems to be in inverse proportion to Communism in the Orient. Where Communism is active, there is stifling hostility to the Gospel. In the world's two most anti-Communist centers today, Formosa and South Korea, the gospel harvest is being reaped with unprecedented fruitfulness and blessing.

Behind the tragic Bamboo Curtain shrouding China's 475 millions, the death knell to all Christian liberty is slowly pealing. Probably not more than 200 Christian missionaries (a few of these from Communist satellite nations) remain there. It is feared these may not all be alive. Open persecution and relentless, subtle opposition inexorably crush in upon the church.

A generation of brain-washed youth is being raised who know no God but the state, no Savior but Mao-tze-Tung, no Bible but the Communist decalog of violence, hate and social revolution.

Observers say that unless liberation comes within this decade, all hope of ever reclaiming China for free thought and gospel preaching will be forever lost. Given but a few more years, the Red "liberators" will have excluded from the minds of the young ruling generation all ideas but those which stem from the poisonous root of godless Marxian materialism with all its devastating implications.

But though it seems outwardly to be a losing battle, China's Christians, fanned into flame by the winds of opposition, are burning brightly for Christ in countless places. From one key church in the Communist capital of Peking come credible reports that even some few high Communist leaders have come to Christ through the testimony of flaming, fearless Christians there.

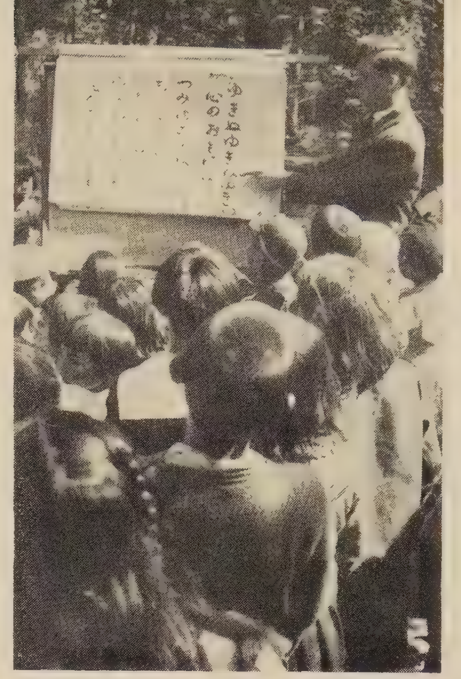
Numerous tales of martyr heroism and unquenchable witness for Christ filter regularly to the free Orient, confirming the hope that the Holy Spirit is steeling Christians for courageous testimony in the face of death.

Meanwhile only a stone's throw away from Red China's southernmost border where autonomous China is making a last-ditch stand, the gospel light is flaming brightly. In Formosa missionaries of many evangelical groups are having unprecedented response to their gospel witness. Depth and sincerity of conviction seems to mark the hundreds of converts coming to Christ weekly on this tiny "Beautiful Isle."

The inter-denominational Orient Crusade reports over 80,000 new converts studying follow-up Bible courses. For several years a remarkable revival has been working among the inland aborigines. Newspapers with wide coverage have been carrying gospel articles frequently across Formosa.

Within the last few months, Free China's powerful propaganda radio, beaming its message of encouragement and news to the vast mainland, has offered many hours weekly of free time for gospel broadcasting to this incalculable audience.

And James R. Graham, veteran China hand, calls attention to what may be the top missionary potential in the Orient lying in Formosa: "Bright young Chinese aflame with the love of Christ, born to Oriental conditions and thought, acclimated to tropical temperatures, acquainted with several languages and easily able to learn more, are the logical missionary evangelists for this immense area to the south, and northward to the Ryukyus and other wide-spread islands of the former Japanese Empire." To tap this, he with the support of many other evangelical leaders there, hopes to open a Christian college to train such evangelists. Hundreds have already applied.



Japanese children learn God's Word.

A few months ago in Korea I saw similar open doors to the Gospel. As in Formosa, Korea's governmental head is at least a nominal Christian. Aging Syngman Rhee, with no political future to bargain for, realistically sees the true nature of the Communist crisis in the Far East.

And with his backing, even in the current uncertainty, there are wide open doors to evangelism in South Korea.

Almost 5 per cent of Korea's 20 million profess Christianity. Though economically poor and scarcely literate, Korea has long had one of the strongest mission churches in the world.

Overwhelmingly evangelical, Korean Christians are in large measure evangelistic as well, though surfeited in some places with over much ecclesiasticism. When a touch of revival hit scores of pastors at the recent General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, comprising almost 90 per cent of Korea's Christians, the hope of evangelism was fanned into brighter flame.

With missionary finances, millions of pieces of gospel literature are pouring into South Korea. Bible schools and seminaries are packed with hundreds of students. Relief from American Christians is strengthening the hands of the poverty-stricken church, tens of thousands of whom fled penniless from North Korea.

Poor, wartorn Korea is a bright spot in a dark picture in the Far East as far as gospel witness is concerned. An interesting possibility lies in the fact that several thousand of the 25,000 Communist prisoners released by Rhee a few months ago were professed converts to Christ who had studied sound Bible correspondence courses under evangelical tutelage.

Middle ground in the Far East today is occupied by Japan and the Philippines. Though officially anti-Communist, these island empires are feeling the impact of Communist thought, and it is affecting gospel work.

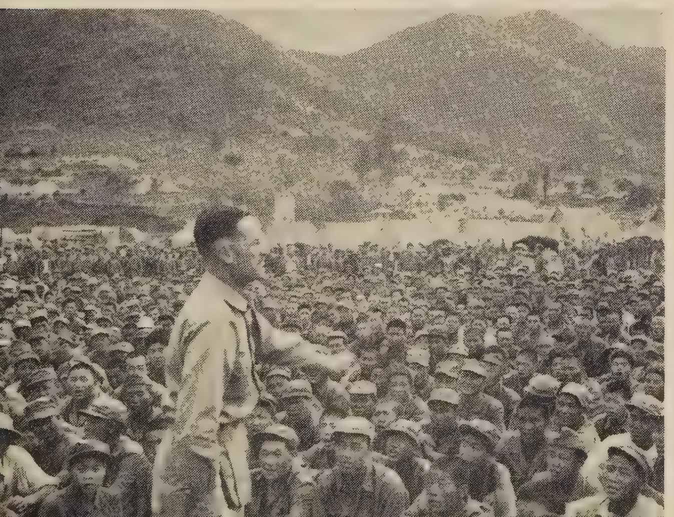
There are no more ready smiles for foreigners on Tokyo's buses and streetcars these days. I put on a one-man friendship campaign on a series of bus rides in Tokyo recently, and found little or no response.

The post-war flush of American interest is over. Nasty incidents are occurring. Just ten miles down from the mountain city where I am writing tonight a group of American Army officers were mobbed and beaten last week. A missionary's car was threatened. Crude banners proclaiming "Yankee go home" were waved in his face.

In diverse anti-foreign incidents the hand of the powerful pro-Communist underground can be seen almost weekly.

(*Continued on page* 79)

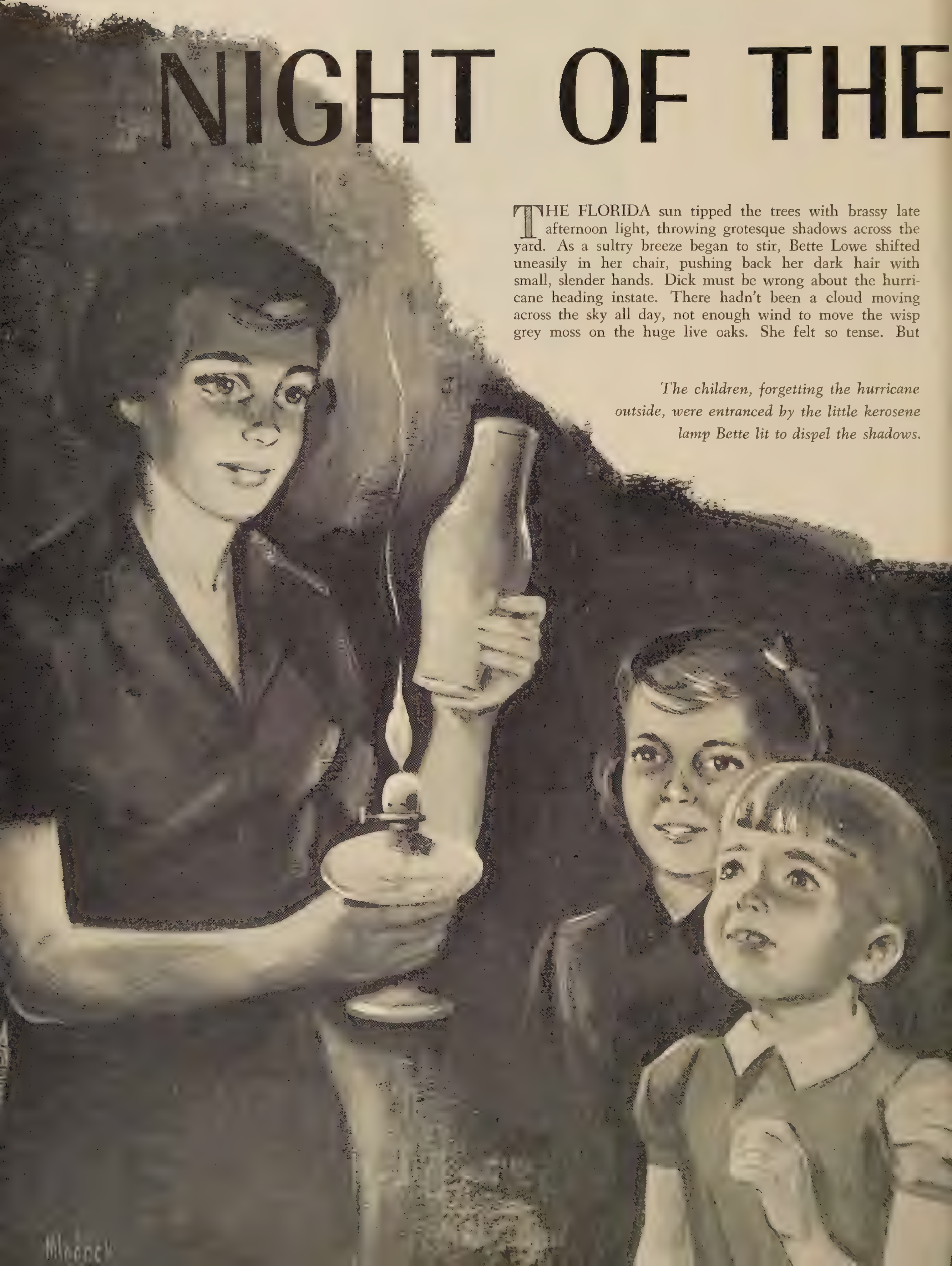
Korean PW's hear the Gospel from Chaplain Harold Voelkel.



American GI's join this well attended Japanese street meeting.

NIGHT OF THE

THE FLORIDA sun tipped the trees with brassy late afternoon light, throwing grotesque shadows across the yard. As a sultry breeze began to stir, Bette Lowe shifted uneasily in her chair, pushing back her dark hair with small, slender hands. Dick must be wrong about the hurricane heading instate. There hadn't been a cloud moving across the sky all day, not enough wind to move the wisp grey moss on the huge live oaks. She felt so tense. But



The children, forgetting the hurricane outside, were entranced by the little kerosene lamp Bette lit to dispel the shadows.

STORM

The hurricane was coming; but worse things
than that had happened recently.
And the future seemed even more sinister.

this tenseness wasn't only the storm. It had been building up ever since Dick had come from the board meeting four months ago. When he had walked in the door, she'd known something was terribly wrong.

Flinging his coat on a chair, he'd said, "Well, it's all over. As chairman of the board, Mr. Newton asked for my resignation."

"Dick, *no*. You've done a good job. Everybody in town likes you. The church's grown and we've started two new Sunday schools."

"But I preach too fundamentally." He sighed. "Either I had to leave or the Newtons would—and the Newtons have the money."

"Oh," Bette's hands felt clammy cold, "and we love it here. It's such a nice town with such nice people, even if a lot of them think you don't rate unless you're a blueblood. Now we'll have to le—"

"Of course we won't," Dick cut in abruptly. "I'll get a job in the packing house. We'll go on with our other work."

For one fleeting second Bette wished the church had officially taken over the Sunday schools Dick had organized.

Aloud she wailed, "But *Dick,* we'll have to buy Sunday school supplies, and with the baby coming we can't do it!"

He kissed her then and she'd known she would do it. So they'd gone on with their work among the colored people and the whites who stayed away from the ivy-covered stone church because they didn't feel welcome.

But how much longer could they make it? Only last week the doctor had told her she must have better food and supplementary vitamins. Just when they seemed to be managing, *she* had to have extra, she thought bitterly.

With an effort, Bette jerked her thoughts back. She hadn't completely awakened from her nap earlier in the afternoon. A bicycle bumped across the yard, spewing sand from under the tires. *Grass would be so nice,* Bette thought fleetingly. *But with the water main on the other side of the street and no money . . .*

"Hello, Emily Jean," she called, smiling at the slight sun-browned girl who hopped off the bike.

"Hi, Mrs. Lowe." Emily Jean Newton twisted her fingers. Then she blurted out. "When Mr. Lowe comes in, would you tell him Mom would like to have him come over and board up, if he would. You know Dad's down with a sprained ankle and Mom can't do it and all the other men are boarding up or at the schoolhouse. Besides she's scared silly. I mean she's always afraid the house's going to fall in or something." She stopped with an apologetic wave of her hand.

Smiling reassuringly, Bette helped her. "I understand. Mr. Lowe should be back soon. Then he'll come over."

She kept smiling until Emily Jean disappeared behind the hedge of scrub undergrowth that lined the road down the hill. She wiped her forehead with the back of her hand, as if to smooth away the irritation she felt for a moment. "Lord, maybe you can use Dick to show Mr. Newton Thyself. Please do."

In the kitchen she turned on the kerosene stove, then set the table. Perhaps roses in the center would make the cheap stew seem like a French concoction.

The car rattling up the hill made her turn expectantly. In rapid sequence she heard a door slamming, agile steps on the floor, then, "Hi, Mrs. Lowe." Tenderly Dick put his arms around her, hugged her tight.

She tilted her head back to look at him. In the reddish light, the tired lines in his face looked etched. "Get a lot of visiting done, dear?"

"Several families. I just came from the schoolhouse." In answer to her questioning look he explained, "The hurricane will hit here about midnight. It's getting worse as it comes inland. Orlando's boarding up. Here they're fixing the schoolhouse for the families out on the highway and along the 'Old Road.' Their little houses can be leveled. By the way, Mrs. Hicks is bringing her youngsters and coming here. Mac Hicks is off on the truck and she's afraid of storms."

by Mary Rebecca Allen

"What about us?" Betty shivered, her throat tightening.

He grinned wryly. "The house is all right, hon. It's one of the best built around here. I'd better board the south windows though. These winds are hitting 100 per and not losing momentum." Over her shoulder he looked toward the battered davenport, the faded old rug, and sighed. In spite of the pictures and flowered drapes the room looked shabby. She knew what he was thinking.

Abruptly she put it into words. "Yes, be sure and board up. We can't afford to have our *wonderful* furniture ruined."

"Bette." Through firm lips his voice was gentle.

"I'm sorry, Dick," she said penitently. "I've been jumpy all day."

When they were eating, Dick took up the subject again. "The stone church people are nice, Bette. They like us. Even Mrs. Newton."

She tried to choose her words carefully, sorry now for the outburst. "Yes, I guess they do—outside the pulpit. They're always nice and invite us to everything. They're even planning a baby shower for me. If you'd just not preach too close, you'd be popular."

Then Bette's thoughts went to the others. Farthest from the town, along the highway, were the shacks of the dark-skinned people with the friendly smiles; then came the nice frame houses of the truck drivers, packing house workers and railroad men. She thought then of the houses up the hill, along the "Old Road" —where drunkenness and violence were life. They appreciated Bette and Dick's interest—and loved them for it. "Yes, Dick, they *do* need us. By the way, Emily Jean was here. Mrs. Newton wants you to board up her mausoleum." She said it with what she hoped was just the right amount of lightness. "Also it seems Mrs. Newton is afraid of storms. A fundamentalist preacher comes in handy then."

For a minute Dick sat very still, while Bette battled to keep from saying more she'd be sorry for later.

"Well," Dick said quizzically.

"Well, what?" Bette stared at the tablecloth, carefully tracing the pattern with her finger.

"Are you going with me? I don't want to leave you alone. But if I don't go, they'll feel we're retaliating."

For a minute she stared at him. Was he actually going to put that selfish, snobbish woman ahead of her? Instantly she was ashamed. She didn't mean that—not really. It seemed as though she never encouraged Dick. Instead she hindered him.

"I'll stay, dear. Remember, Mrs. Hicks and the youngsters are coming."

"Their house is probably safe enough. If it gets too bad, they can go to the

(*Continued on page 62*)

Vital Breath

by A. D. Cann

"PRAYER is as natural as breathing," Canon Clinton Warner declared recently at a ministers' convention in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

"We do not count the times we breathe, so Christians should not count the times they pray," he asserted.

Prayer is supernaturally natural. God breathed into man the breath of life. Spiritual life is prayer life. It is God-breathed.

Prayer is the measure of the man. We are no bigger than our prayers. Martin Luther said, "He studies well who prays well." Prayer gives color to all of life. It is the breath, the life of God in the soul of man. Prayer is God channeling Himself and His resources to His children.

He gives faith, power and holiness. It is the heavenly indwelling the earthly and the earthly taking up its abode in the heavenly. It is God and man identified in love and purpose. It is not arbitrary; it is not forced. It is not man working with God's mighty help, but rather God working *through* man with His almighty power.

Prayer is trusting, not trying. Said a sea captain to Mrs. Charles Cowman off the coast of Newfoundland, "The last time I crossed here something happened which revolutionized the whole of my Christian life. George Mueller of Bristol was on board. I had been on the bridge 24 hours and had never left it.

"George Mueller came to me and said, 'Captain, I have come to tell you that I must be in Quebec Saturday afternoon.'

" 'It is impossible,' I said.

" 'Very well, if your ship cannot take me, God will find some other way. I have never broken an engagement in 57 years. Let us go down into the chart room and pray.'

" 'Mr. Mueller,' I said, 'do you know how dense this fog is?'

" 'No, my eye is not on the density of the fog, but on the living God, Who controls every circumstance of my life,' he replied.

"Mueller prayed, the fog immediately lifted, and he kept his engagement."

The resources of Heaven are available to the people who are aware of their own helplessness. The problem with many of us today is that we think we know all the answers. We do not ask God for guidance and strength.

How many times have pastors and churches made perfect plans for revival? The best talent for speaking and singing is secured. Nothing is left undone.

But God rebukes our pride. We have not come to the end of ourselves. Our life must be given up before He gives His.

Prayer is God's outreach for the lost. It is objective. God hears. He answers regardless of land or sea. Prayer is God's method. It cannot be understood, but it works.

Stuart Hamblen declares he fled to the mountains of California to escape conviction. His wife prayed. His parents and others prayed. He could not hide from God. He reluctantly returned home, but could not rest. In utter surrender he cried to God. Now he is God's servant.

Prayer is one of the Christian's greatest weapons. In 1890, A. B. Simpson, secretary of the International Missionary Alliance, was burdened to pray for the heathen, who were perishing without knowledge of the true God. As he prayed he began to inquire, "Lord, what can I do about it?"

Then he began to ask the Lord to give him that year 100 missionaries for the foreign work and money enough to pay their transit and support them one year on the field. That would be about $100,000.

At the various conventions of the Alliance that amount was soon pledged. Before the year was out, all 100 missionaries were either on the field or on the way.

Prayer gives poise and character. Said Stanley concerning Livingstone, "You may take any point in Livingstone's character and analyze it carefully and I would challenge any man to find fault in it. His gentleness never forsakes him; his hopefulness never deserts him. No harassing anxieties, distraction of mind, long separation from home and kindred, can make him complain. He thinks all will come out right at last; he has such faith in the goodness of Providence."

At the last, Livingstone's helpers found him on his knees in prayer—dead. Prayer is passion. Livingstone could not die without commending Africa, his own dear Africa—with all her woes and her wrongs—to the Avenger of the oppressed and the Redeemer of the lost.

Prayer is not a problem to God's consecrated children. It is their vital breath, their native air. This love for communion with God is acquired, as we lovingly practice prayer day after day.

All are not called to go to Africa, India, South America, Europe or other distant fields. But all may potentially visit these fields by the gate-way of prayer. He calls us to pray at home equally as much as he calls others to go.

Prayer is our only hope of restoring evangelism and reviving missions in our churches. Prayer groups spark the program of the entire Church. Without this salt in society we can only look for disintegration and destruction.

Prayer restores Christ to the home, school and nation. This is the great need of the hour, if we are to win the peace for the future.

By radio, South American Indians hear God's Word in their own language.

The Book Opens in Latin America

by Elisabeth Fletcher

Softened by Bible distribution, the countries of South America face a crucial decision today.

IN COMMUNIST Guatemala, Indians murder an evangelical pastor and injure 20 other believers in a fanatical attack incited by a priest. In Bolivia, a new fascist government celebrates its first anniversary—and Indians begin uprising against their rich landowners.

In revolution-torn Colombia, seven prominent public figures are assassinated in one year.

But in Brazil—largest nation in Latin America—a revival sweeps thousands into the fold of Christ.

Dictatorship, persecution, economic crisis, uproar and yet the power of God in increasing evidence—this is Latin America today. It is a continent of republics which are strangely united by history, temperament, by language, even (traditionally) by religion. And it is a place that desperately needs the Gospel *now*.

For today, in a setting of industrial and political revolution, another kind of revolution is subtly taking place. To the Christian world, it is an intensely interesting and important kind of revolution. The issues at stake are clear and simple.

Is Latin America, under the domain of the Roman Catholic church for centuries, about to break away from these traditional ties and experience a true revival?

Or does the current resurgence of Catholicism mean that Latin America will soon be closed to the preaching of the Gospel?

So far, the outcome is highly unpredictable. An article in a Jesuit missionary magazine, *Gentes*, squarely admits, "Catholicism in Latin America has passed through such a formidable crisis that it is a miracle that this vast territory can still be called Catholic."

Yet neither can it be called evangelical. There is persecution of believers, political doors are closing, there are definite undertones of new Catholic power.

As a paradoxical result of the tremendous gains recently made by the Gospel in Latin America, the formerly dormant Catholic church is experiencing a definite upsurge within its own ranks. For us, it means more action now—or a continent lost.

Protestant emphasis on Bible reading has forced the Catholic church to make the Bible available to some of its own people. A new interest in social reforms is being promoted—with hospitals, orphanages, educational institutions. The church is injecting a stronger note of colorful drama into religious life, with more processions, new and lovely "Virgin" images, freshly decorated cathedrals. It is making a concerted effort to teach its people more Catholic doctrine.

But its greatest resurgence is in the political realm. After Latin America's long struggle against Spain, many of the new governments set up constitutions which were "liberal"—separating church and state. Since there was no particular competition, however, the Catholic church remained predominant.

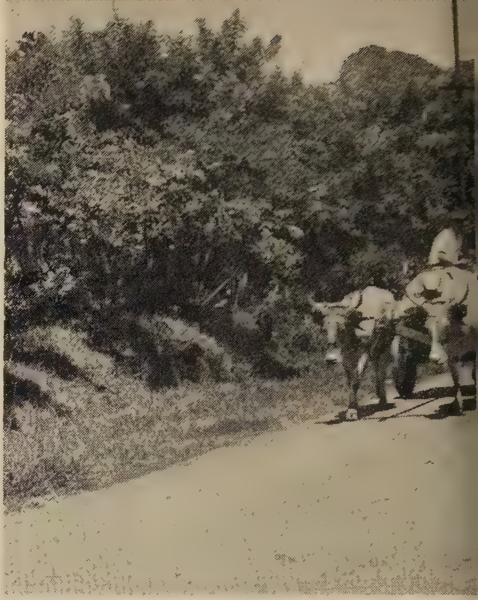
Then in recent years, the church has begun to awaken and take definite steps toward more political power.

Some countries such as Ecuador, Bolivia, Panama and the Central American republics seem fairly open to the Gospel up to now.

In Costa Rica, however, where missions have made great strides in recent years, permanent residence permits for missionaries are becoming more and more difficult to obtain.

The same problem is seen in such countries as Peru and Venezuela. Although Peru recently abolished its law forbidding evangelical radio broadcasting, it is governed by a military dictatorship which puts other definite restrictions on missionary activity. And Venezuela seems the only country outside Colombia where persecution may be increasing.

Despite persecution, Christian children of Colombia radiate the joy of the Gospel.



Symbolic of the republic of Costa Rica,

Mexico, previously under anti-church leadership, shows increasing signs of friendliness toward the Romanists. Even the New York *Times* noted that in a recent Catholic Congress there was "a striking sign of the resurgence of Catholic influence in public life."

On the other hand, there has been case after case of persecution of Protestants in Mexico, and even murder. Yet there are some 265,000 evangelical church members there—and "member" in Latin America means a baptized adult in good standing.

Argentina, open to missionary work for decades, is now suffering a reaction. Evangelical broadcasting is expressly forbidden. Yet missionaries are still being granted their entrance permits, and in 1949 the evangelical membership was said to number 259,000—about 75 times as many as in 1925.

Uruguay, Chile and Brazil are wonderfully open to the Gospel. From Uruguay evangelical broadcasts reach into Argentina. Chile has taken great strides toward true liberalism in politics, and evangelical gains there are so tremendous that the Presbyterian missionaries, at least, feel it is time for them to withdraw. There are some 60 Protestant churches in the city of Santiago alone.

In 1950 a Catholic priest declared publicly that if things continued at the present rate in Chile, the country would have as many Protestants as Catholics by 1965.

But Brazil is even more evangelical than Chile. Four different Brazilian cities have more than 100 churches each. There are nearly 2,000,000 church members—meaning that perhaps 5,000,000 Brazilians are believers, a powerful 10 per cent minority. In Sao Paulo one evangelical church seats 3,500.

Dr. Carl J. Hahn of the Inter-American Missionary Society sees a "possibility of having this great Latin American republic become thoroughly Christian in the next ten years."

Yet if the picture in Brazil is encouraging, Colombia is just the opposite.

Many feel that the Vatican is using Colombia as a test case to see how far it can go without creating undue feeling from the rest of the world. But just recently, with the split in conservative ranks and consequent change of presidents in June, there seems hope of a brighter future. Already the new administration has ordered the opening of all schools in Colombia, which means that evangelical education can resume normalcy once more. But the religious issues are still as hot as ever and the government is still church-controlled conservative. The basic problem remains unsolved up to the moment.

Protestant missionaries had been working in Colombia some 125 years. There were hospitals, clinics, schools, churches. Then almost overnight the atmosphere changed from one of appreciation to one of hatred and suspicion. New missionaries were denied entrance. Believers began to suffer in a way that "makes the much-publicized persecutions in Spain seem mild as a May breeze," according to a quotation in *Time* magazine last June.

And yet God has given Colombia what

Workers labor sacrificially to build new churches for worshipers.

Churches built today may be destroyed tomorrow.

an oxcart is drawn slowly down the road.

some have termed a revival. In Latin America Mission churches, attendance has tripled in the last few years.

That, then, is the picture.

But aside from the obvious need of more intensified missionary effort, what are the possible avenues of action for awakened Christians who want to see Latin America saved for the Gospel?

1. Publicity is the first suggestion. Persecution in Colombia, trends toward religious intolerance, new political developments need publicity.

Clyde Taylor of the N. A. E. sees publicity as our "one resource" against Colombia. "We must create so much public opinion against Colombia, especially by Catholics who are becoming exceedingly embarrassed over the situation, that she will be compelled eventually to halt these things."

2. The second possible avenue is political action. Our State Department formally denounced the trials of Catholic priests and laymen in Bulgaria. It intervened in the dispute between the

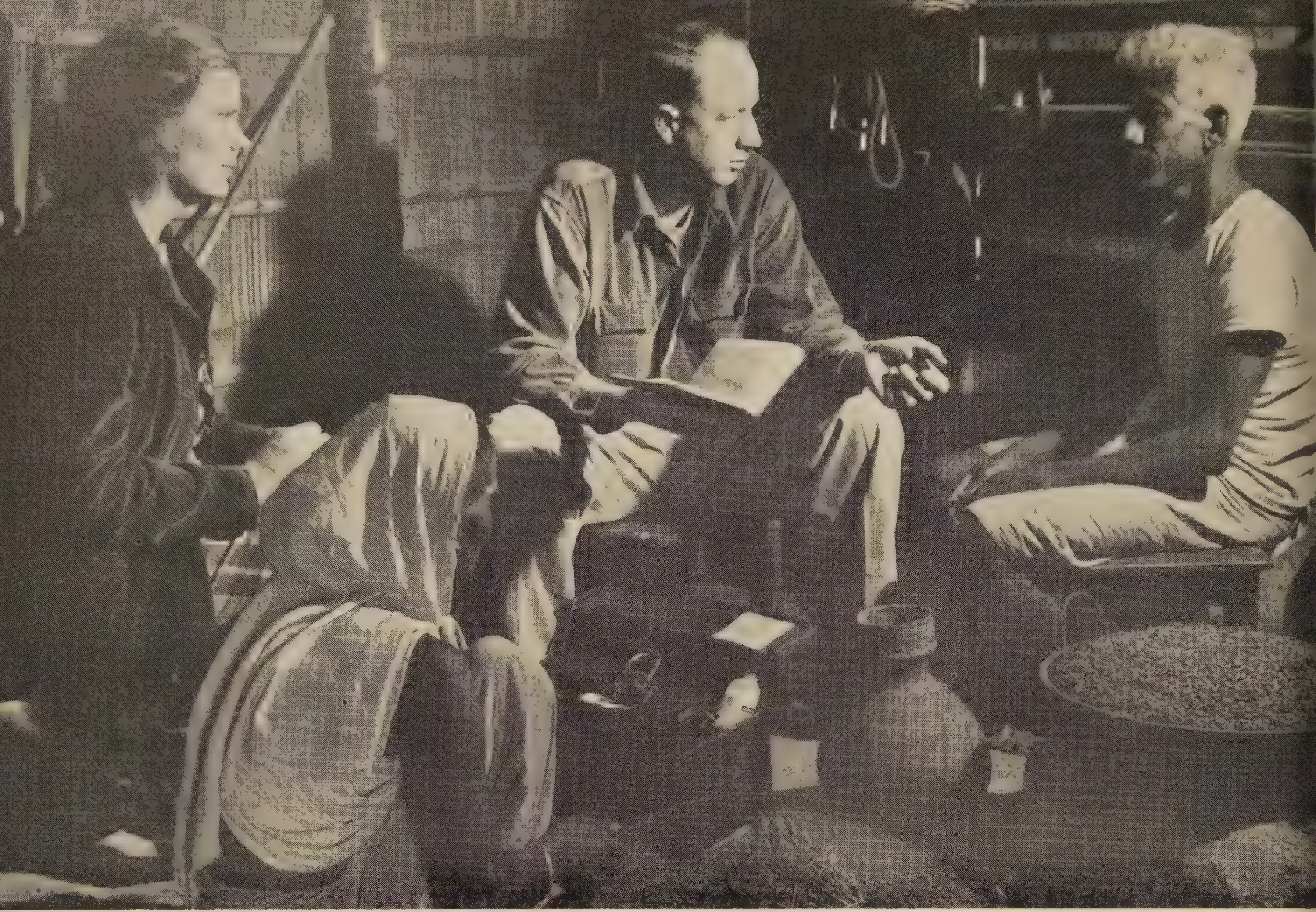
(*Continued on page* 80)

Deformed and diseased, a beggar waits in front of Costa Rica's Church of the Angels.

Crowds fill Latin American church to hear a gospel team present the Word of God.

YA ES TIEMPO
DIOS

Many hands help prepare Latin food.



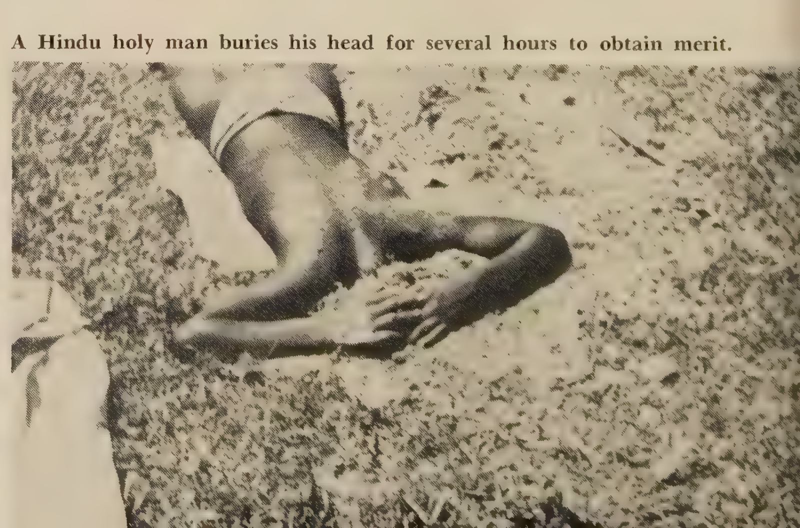
In a native home of Assam a missionary couple open a Bible to present the plan of salvation to hungering souls.

Wedging into Satan's Stronghold

Winning Southern Asia's countless millions one by one is slow work for the missionary, but it's a job that must be done by someone soon.

In Damzipura, India, a missionary tells a flannelgraph story.

A Hindu holy man buries his head for several hours to obtain merit.



by Don Hillis

HAVING difficulty sleeping? Here is a remedy. Start counting the people of Southern Asia. Count one soul per second and you will keep busy ten hours a day, six days a week for 45 years. Meanwhile, Southern Asia's population will have increased by 100 million and hence your job still will not be done.

From East Pakistan to Malaya people are in turmoil. Southern Asia's countless multitudes are irritable by the discrepancy between political progressivism and their ancient heathen superstitions. Its leaders try to steer their reluctant citizenry down a middle course.

For instance, in Pakistan, bordering on biblical territory, the government seeks help from the West materially. Scientific and cultural experts are welcomed to improve the lot of Pakistan citizens. Giant strides are made in engineering. Missionaries too are welcomed. Strangely in this largest of Moslem countries, traditionally hostile to Christianity, Christian missionaries are permitted easy entrance. But their task of evangelism isn't that simple.

Among countries, Pakistan is a freak. East and West Pakistan are divided by 1,000 miles of Indian territory. Only six years ago this strange country achieved independence.

Established upon principles of Islam, Pakistan brings its religion into every phase of its existence. In the words of Lord Curzon, "Islam is not a state-church but a church-state."

One mission representative stated that if souls were swinging to Christianity by the hundreds, the fervid Moslems would shut the doors of Pakistan to missionaries immediately.

Slowly, gospel missionaries are working with the 70 million Pakistan natives. In village evangelism they are greeted by small groups between five and 50, exclusively men. Women can be reached only through the medical field or by house-to-house visitation. If a woman receives Christ, she does not dare confess it until her husband also believes.

Pakistan, however, has not yet formed an official constitution. Within her Constituent Assembly are many bigoted protagonists of Islam. They would like nothing better than to exclude by law the preaching of the Gospel. Only prayer can restrain that move and continue the work of Christ in this land in which there is a ratio of only one missionary to 154,973 souls.

Between East and West Pakistan lies India, also six years old as a nation, with 350 million souls. Pandit Nehru, prime minister, seeks to elevate India's position among the nations of the world, while fighting Communism. Currently a squeeze is being placed upon the missionary program. Only missionaries that can do a task not performed by a native are admitted. Of course, the Indian government still welcomes medical missionaries, qualified teachers and others who will help raise the cultural level of the country.

A recent bright spot in the mission work of India is increased youth work. Bible camps and Bible schools are attracting India's youth and returning them to their communities as effective indigenous workers. Governmental emphasis on native workers has brought them into positions of responsibility. Frequently missionaries are encouraged by their activities.

However, second-generation Christians are cooling off, often associating with modernism, materialism or formalism. Families assume that if their parents were Christians, they automatically are Christians too. Some evangelistic efforts in larger cities help combat this tendency. Correspondence courses too have attracted students and have given deeper

(*Continued on page* 91)

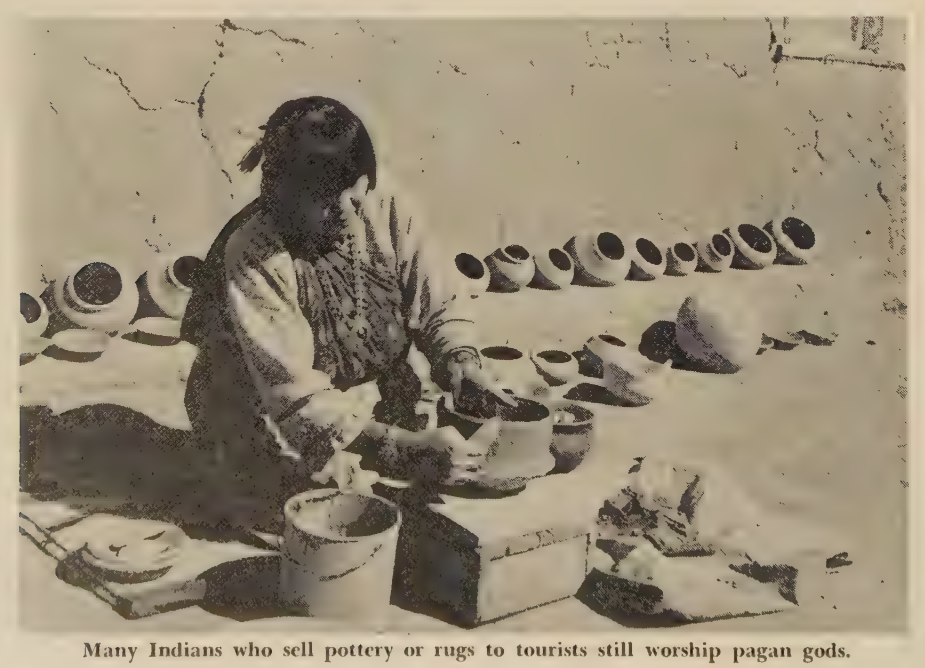
A Christian lad proudly displays his Hindi Bible, in spite of ridicule it may bring.

On the Nepal-India border an Indian evangelist preaches the Gospel to an avid audience.

No matter where you travel in the USA, you will find men and women, boys and girls who have never been told of God's plan of redemption.

Mission Field in Your Lap

Out on mountain ridges poverty-stricken families are reached by missionaries.



Many Indians who sell pottery or rugs to tourists still worship pagan gods.

TEEMING millions in New York City, isolated cattle ranchers on the Oregon Trail, Japanese laborers in Idaho beet fields, Mexicans in Nebraska potato fields, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Jews—America houses them all, feeds them, clothes them. But frequently missing in America's provision for them is the spiritual message of redemption.

Strangely, the mission field often forgotten is the mission field in America's lap. "There's one cure for that," say home missionaries. "Come out and visit a home mission field sometime. Stay three days or a couple of weeks. And when you return home, you'll never doubt the vastness nor the whiteness of the harvest."

There isn't a person in America who lives too far from a home mission field to visit it, they say. It may be five miles to a city rescue mission or 500 miles to a restful vacation at a rural mountain mission.

But one of the largest home mission fields includes the youth in every American's home town. Actually, 30 million

STREET CLOSED
STREET CLOSED

Ministering faithfully to the city's needs, Salvation Army workers conduct street meetings, leading down-and-outers to Jesus Christ.

American youth under 21 are never touched with the Gospel. Of course, aroused evangelical groups try to reach them. Youth for Christ, Child Evangelism, Inter-Varsity, Young Life, Rural Bible Crusade and Youth Gospel Crusade are a few of these.

Some churches squawk. They say some of these movements encroach upon their field of service. True, it is the church's job to reach the youth of its community. Too often, though, the church has failed. Time and time again one of these outside agencies has snatched a skidding youth from the brink of sin's destruction and has rerouted him back into the church.

Inside the church, the Sunday school is the focal point of the youth program. And today slightly more than 15 million youth are members of Sunday schools. Yet Sunday school leaders realize that the surface has hardly been scratched. The fact that Sunday schools can boost their attendances more than 200 per cent during special contests indicates the possibilities.

As the crime rate of youth increases, J. Edgar Hoover's statement becomes more significant. "I am convinced that crime among young people would be negligible if they attended Sunday school regularly during their formative years."

Active Sunday schools today discover that they must branch out to reach youth effectively. Suburban and country areas are growing. Ten thousand villages today are un-churched; 30,000, with no resident pastor.

To plug the gap, such groups as the American Sunday School Union, the American Inland Mission, the American Mission for Opening Closed Churches and the Rural Home Missionary Association open Sunday schools and churches.

Parts of the rural picture present a specialized problem. Through the Kentucky and Ozark mountains, for example, vacationers miss much of the true mountain flavor by travelling only the main highways. Back up the hollows and out on the ridges where the mountain missionaries labor, the dwellers are totally unreached by Christ, and sometimes almost unmarked by civilization.

Here, where intermittent feuding still erupts, both homes and schools are small. Vacant churches are usually plentiful; churches still in use have services only once or twice a month.

In the hills, the school house is the scene of Sunday school services and town meetings alike. During the week, schools fling open doors to missionaries for a Bible lesson. Missionaries may visit a score of schools on a regular route over rutted roads.

Although many mountain people are easy to enthuse, the missionary must plant God's Word in their hearts so that enthusiasm will be permanent, not transient.

Similar problems in a different locale are faced by workers among migrants. Agricultural workers in California, Arizona, Texas and Florida, wandering from crop to crop, picking and harvesting in order to have something to eat, make one fifth of the yearly salary of a factory worker.

A Woman's Place

by Margaret Anderson

I THINK I'll get a job!" Jane looked up from the paper. "Here's an ad for a medical steno. A little brushing up and I could take it."

Her husband asked, "Think we can afford it?"

"Afford it? It pays $300 a month and that's nothing to sneeze at!"

But Jane missed the point. A recent article in a national periodical looked at working mothers from a monetary view. A hypothetical case of a husband, wife and small four-year-old child was presented and analyzed. The husband earned $95 a week. The wife had an offer of $38 a week, plus an additional amount to cover Social Security tax. On the surface it looked good; $133 per week instead of $95.

They began to figure. The husband's tax with three exemptions amounted to about $11.23 per week—with his wife working the tax would be $19.19, approximately $8 more. Hiring some one to take care of the baby would mean at least $10 a week; cleaning help, additional clothing, transportation, lunches, etc., brought the figure to such proportions they soon realized that the wife actually earned more by staying home.

But, Jane must consider issues of far greater import when she asks the same question, "Should I go to work?" She must consider her health and physical stamina. She must ask herself, "Can I adequately take care of my home, cook, sew and give proper supervision to my children and still hold another job?"

One nurse who must be on duty at 7:00 each morning takes her children to a day nursery at 6:30, leaves them until 5:30. They are in someone else's care about ten hours each day. Others hire someone to come in by the day. Where the children are older, often the mother permits them to shift for themselves from the time they come from school until she joins them.

In almost every case, the child is the loser. Even though the youngsters may get excellent physical care, nothing can substitute for the love and understanding of a consecrated mother. Children often become frustrated in the wake of such insecurity. And where the child suffers, the mother is the loser, too. A stranger hears the baby's first word; a stranger helps him take his first steps; someone else listens to the little bits of confidence tiny tongues must share. What character traits does Jane want her child to possess—hers or someone else's?

Recently, at a bridal shower for her daughter, an efficient business woman spoke of her child with pride. "You know I've worked almost all the time since she was born. She turned out very well, don't you agree?" It would have been interesting to have watched her reaction had she overheard her daughter answer a friend who asked if she planned to work when she was married. "I should say not! I'm going to be home when my kids come from school!"

Besides, what about Jane's spiritual life? Will it suffer if she goes back to work? One working mother in a certain city gets up at five o'clock to have her own devotions before she awakens her family. The percentage who do that is nil. Night comes, and the working mother is exhausted so she grabs meager snatches of God's Word. She becomes tense, weary, often on edge. "I'm a bear with my family," one admits. What about the *children's hour*, the time for quiet peaceful communion with her own —the time to read and pray with her children?

Can Jane fulfill her obligation to her church if she works? The chairman of a woman's organization of a large church lamented the fact that her organization was made up of young mothers with small children and of sweet dear old ladies who were valiantly trying to keep the pace they had set when they were younger. "The women who should be bearing the brunt of the labor are at work," she tells. "Rightfully, their financial contributions ought to double ours. But I find that the women in the home do the work and give the most, too."

"I missed you on Sunday," a pastor tells one of his women parishioners.

"I know," she often replies. "But you see, I worked so hard during the week. I just had to rest on Sunday" or "I didn't have time to wash and iron during the week and my family just had to have clean clothes. I've got to get caught up sometime!"

In some instances where the father is incapacitated or deceased, it is perfectly legitimate and painfully necessary for the mother to seek employment outside the home. Someone might also inquire, "What about the woman whose children are grown?" Two alternatives present themselves. A mother in such a category can say, "I just had to go back to work; I was bored stiff around the house with nothing to do" or she can say, "Yes, Pastor, I'll be glad to supervise the establishment and management of a church library. I wondered what I would do when I retired—there's nothing I'd like better than to use my talent for God."

Whatever the circumstances, the problem is an individual one. As for Jane, she must come to realize that there is no sweeter music than the call of her teenage son as he arrives home from school and calls, "Mom?" not necessarily because he desires anything special—but because he wants to be sure she is there! That is his social security. Then she will realize that she cannot afford to work. Can you?

A social outcast, the migrant has become suspicious of all religions. And since he moves from place to place so frequently, gospel workers struggle to gain his confidence. Ignorance and lack of education handicap the effectiveness of the Bible and of gospel literature.

Mission to the Migrants, Missionary Gospel Fellowship and Mid-Missions are working among them.

Another work in the Southwest is among 4.5 million Spanish-speaking people, most of whom are Mexicans. These people are located in the Southwest because they can work in intense heat and because of extensive field work done by hand there. Much gospel work among Mexicans is now self-supporting; but the Mexican who has left Catholicism, is suspicious about giving to churches. Hence this field still presents a big missionary opportunity.

Other neglected Americans are the Indians, 400,000 of whom are located in reservations in 26 states. Nearby a town with several excellent churches often lies a reservation whose dwellers still worship the sun. A Seminole tribe in Florida had not heard the Gospel until ten years ago, but in five years 300 were saved.

Some Navajo Indians, who inhabit a reservation covering 26,000 square miles of territory in Arizona and New Mexico, have been evangelized. But back in the desert many Navajos have never once heard the name of Jesus.

The American Indian Crusade, the Navajo Gospel Mission and many denominations as well as smaller independent groups are trying to do this immense task, but Indians are scattered and home folks lack interest. As Wendell Phillips said, "It is the Indian that the peoples of the United States will most dread to meet in the awful day of judgment."

Also largely neglected is the Negro race, U.S. population 15 million. Sunday schools in colored sections of large cities have been rewarding and a few workers labor faithfully in southern rural sections. Sunday schools, such as launched by students in Chicago and church workers in Kansas City are reaching thousands weekly, but they are limited by lack of space and lack of teaching personnel.

The most important objects of home missions, however, are God's chosen people, the Jews. With more than 5 million Jews in America and five cities each containing more Jews than Jerusalem itself, the responsibility of evangelical Christians is great. But according to one mission board's estimate, fewer missionaries per million work among the Jewish people than among any other people of the world with the exception of the Moslem.

Personal work among the Jews makes the most effective ministry. Big problems

(*Continued on page 92*)

Torrential Baptism

by Ralph O. Hines

As the dugout canoe neared the shore, six armed men, threatening harm, blocked the missionary's landing.

The Magdalena River flows swiftly toward the Atlantic, unimpeded by man's civilization.

AS THE dugout canoe touched the broad flat beach at Cambao, Hipolito Diaz, a native believer, and I, a missionary to his country, stepped ashore to be confronted by six men. We had seen them as we crossed the Magdalena River, but we had hoped that they were planning to have a swim. Two men were in police uniforms and, before we could take half a dozen steps, we were ordered to stop and be searched. The contents of our pockets were examined and returned. Then my brief case was opened and my Bible and hymn book were violently thrown to the ground.

We had come to Cambao to hold our first evangelical baptismal service. Hipolito, an elder of the church in Honda, had carefully prepared the believers for baptism. Old Jose, his wife and his daughter Rufina were expected to be ready. It was to be a great occasion, long anticipated.

The little group of believers had suffered persecution and many threatenings since the gospel meetings had first been held there three years before. Although some had turned back, others had stood firm and were ready to face anything.

Now as we stood on the beach the men began insulting us and using foul language. They accused us of filling the town with false doctrines. While one of the policemen questioned me, the Inspector of Police came behind me and struck me twice across the back with his walking stick.

"You're going into the river, do you hear?" shouted the Inspector. "This is a Catholic town and the Conservatives are in power." Then he uttered filthy and insulting remarks too vile for repetition.

The Inspector turned to Hipolito, struck him twice across the back with his cane and knocked him down with two blows in the face. This was followed by a couple of brutal kicks and more abusive speech.

Quickly another man brought a hymn book to me and ordered me to burn it. Thoroughly frightened but, thankful that it wasn't the Bible, I made an appearance at attempting to put fire to it. When it didn't burn, they gathered all our books up and threw them into the river.

"Now then! Into the river you go! Get out of here!" they ordered. Leading me to the water's edge they pushed me in. With revolver in hand, the policeman ordered Hipolito into the water. Threatening to shoot us, he commanded that we throw ourselves full length into the water.

There was nothing to do but obey orders. We plunged in. Soon, fully clothed, shoes and all, we were submerged to our necks. Farther and farther we went out into the swiftly flowing stream. Our tormentors were watching us intently. Since I can't swim far and Hipolito had not done much swimming for years, it was time for God to work for us.

★ ★ ★

About two o'clock that afternoon a long distance telephone call came through to Honda from Bogota for my wife Martha. It was Pat Symes, our field leader.

"Hello, Martha. I have some bad news for you. Ask the Lord for strength." Pat's trembling voice paused a moment and a heart's cry went upwards for help and steadiness.

"It's all right, Pat. What is it?"

"We've just had a phone call from Armero. Rufina Urquijo of Cambao phoned to say that when Ralph and Hipolito arrived in Cambao this morning they were beaten up and thrown into the river. No one knows what has become of them!"

"Oh! What all did Rufina say, Pat?"

"She didn't know very much. She heard shouting and started out back of the house onto the shore to see what was happening. She saw Ralph and

(*Continued on page* 89)

To Whom Shall We Go?

The answer is easy to quote, but harder to follow. In these decisive days too many Christians seek godly men, too few seek Christ Himself.

THREATENING the Christian church today is second-hand religion. Hanging on the shirt tails of great men of faith, too many Christians decline to think for themselves, accepting as inspired the utterances of idolized leaders.

These leaders are often great men, saints who have come above the rank and file of Christians, because of their individual reliance upon God. Recognizing this, many Christians hang on their shirt tails as an insurance for orthodoxy, infallibility and inerrancy.

When issues rise such as the recent controversy over the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, too many Christians resort to their spiritual godfathers for an infallible answer. On the RSV question, some Christians, without stopping to think for themselves and without getting a fair evaluation of both sides, either were all in favor or all against.

The dispute was marked by extreme hostility on both sides. The struggle in some cases was not keynoted by devotion to Christ, but by adherence to the precepts of a favorite evangelist, radio pastor or editor. Few on either side heard the other fellow's opinion. Opinions were often second, third, fourth or even fifth hand.

Admittedly, some Christians desired to make fair appraisals. But too many others, because of previous bias, reached their conclusion before they read the translation.

Prior prejudices, both pro and con, do more to prevent Christians from finding the will of God than perhaps any other thing. For hundreds of questions that confront the 20th century Christian, men go to dogmatic leaders instead of to the Word of God. Christians neglect God's Word, choosing the serenity of Bible conferences to the hard course of digging into God's Word for themselves.

The strength of Protestantism has always been the individual's personal relationship to God and his personal edification from God's Word as opposed to reliance upon the interpretations of men.

Luther, Calvin, Knox and other great church reformers were not satisfied with spoon-fed Christianity. In the words of Martin Luther, "Never mind what the church says; but what Christ says." This was one of the keys to the reformation.

In John 6, as His initial popularity waned, Christ asked the question of His disciples, "Will ye also go away?"

Quickly Peter answered, "Lord, to whom shall we go?"

But today Christians go to men to hear *about* Christ instead of going to the Bible to hear Christ Himself.

Of course, God gave some, "apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ" (Eph. 4: 11-13).

And these men have the divine responsibility to open up the Scripture to us. They have been educated by other godly men; and, of course, we should appreciate the experience and education from which they speak. It would be foolish to argue Hebrew diacritical markings with these men of God. Yet to check their conclusions on vital teachings with the Bible is our duty. It's a matter of studying to show ourselves approved unto God.

Neither God nor God-ordained men would have us swallow each word without chewing it, tasting it and testing it to determine whether it really be true. For this reason, God commends the early Berean church in Acts 17: 11 with these words, "These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and *searched the scriptures daily whether those things were so.*"

Bible study leads to deeper faith

God never encourages blind belief, for every intelligent study will confirm truth. Those who sincerely seek truth will find God, since the basic truth is God's Word (John 17: 17).

Whether the pastor is proven wrong or the evangelist is shown in error, intelligent study by the diligent Christian will lead to a deeper faith in his Savior.

Even commentaries on the Bible itself may induce a slovenly Christianity. The excellent Scofield Reference Bible, for instance, which has aided many into a deeper Christian experience, is sometimes used exclusively rather than just as another side reference.

Another illustration of second-hand Christianity is often found in mass evangelism today. The reason that not all autographs on decision cards represent sincere stands for Christ is that the signer all too often is persuaded by man and the emotion and pressure of the hour rather than the Holy Spirit. Because there has been no new birth experience in the heart, such a conversion is no better than a New Year's resolution.

But even true converts of mass evangelism sometimes set their eyes upon the man and depend upon him instead of upon God. The evangelist becomes the intermediary between the convert and God. Of course, this causes instability.

It also symbolizes a weak convert. It is expected that babes in Christ will not lean as heavily upon Christ as older Christians. Yet too often the older the Christian the more he relies upon man.

Laziness causes "fundamentalist" heresy

Sometimes a denomination becomes the infallible rule of God to these Christians. They may trust their denomination implicitly and decline to study God's Word for themselves. This is how "modernism" has invaded the church in the past two centuries. This is how Romanism keeps its finger on its adherents. Yet, this is exactly what many evangelical Christians are doing today. And once again it could happen that their denomination might lead them astray.

Too many of our beliefs are spiritual "hand-me-downs." Doctrines are accepted often, not because they have any scriptural foundation, but because we are told that it is proper to believe them.

Or else when a different slant comes up, it is scored before it is examined against God's Word.

Too often there is no well-worn Bible on our laps as we listen to sermons. There are far too few books on our shelves at home to aid us in our evaluation. There is too much talk with man and not enough talk with God.

Obviously, we have been lazy. Beyond laziness, this trend to shirt-tail Christianity reveals a shallowness of faith. If Christ meant what He should mean to us, we would not be content with such a distant variety of Christianity. We would desire an intimate relationship with Him who said, "I am the truth." We would desire like Mary to sit at His feet and learn of Him.

We would desire a firsthand experience. Our ministers, Bible teachers and expositors would merely whet our appetites and stimulate our research into Bible truths. If Christ meant what He should mean to us, we would not be rubber stamps of men of God, but rather bear the resemblance of Christ Himself.

Also contributing to this present day malady among born-again believers is our own smugness and complacency. We are too often content in ourselves. The challenge of God's Word from an ardent evangelist merely blows the dust off the rust. We remain rusty.

But more basic than any of these oft-used injunctions upon Christians is not the fear of heresy but the fear of being different from the run-of-the-mill Christian.

Christianity, as revealed through Christ, is a positive and progressive belief based upon a never-changing God. This combination of conservatism and progressivism has confused many Christians.

We have been proud that the faith in which we trust is the Bible faith. We have feared departure from this faith.

Meanwhile we have set up certain evangelical leaders as go-betweens to take us to God. Because of their recognized stand for conservative theology we are not afraid to trust our souls into their hands. By doing this, we believe we keep ourselves from becoming heretics. These men thus become our sole link to God but we revel in their teachings, rave about their preachings and assure ourselves that we are dead opposed to heresy.

Somehow we forget the promise of God's Word. "Howbeit, when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak; and he will shew you things to come. He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you" (John 16: 13, 14).

While the Holy Spirit is the Guide to the Scriptures, we have nevertheless been admonished in the Scriptures to "forsake not the assembling of ourselves together" (Heb. 10: 25). God has certainly ordained men to stir us to action and to provoke us to diligent search of His Word. God has encouraged Christian fellowship to strengthen His children.

But our failure comes by trusting a preacher to lead us into all truth and in doubting the ability of the Holy Spirit through the Word to do so. To allow the Holy Spirit to lead us as Christ promised He would might bring the castigation of other Christians upon us. It might bring criticism or rebuke or ridicule. It might mean going against the crowd of our favorite evangelist, radio speaker or Bible teacher.

Needed: A return to God's Word

Obviously, no right-minded Christian wants to get out of the will of God. Our supreme desire is to do His will. But how can we, without danger of falling into error?

First, we must come to God and humbly, as we search His Word, we must ask Him to guide us into all truth.

Second, we should seek a broadening of Christian experience and biblical knowledge which would enable us to see more than one side of a question of scriptural interpretation. We should ask God to give us wisdom in discernment.

Third, we should come to no final conclusion in matters of doctrine until we are convinced definitely that it agrees with God's Word. After questioning all sides to an issue, hearing what our favorite speaker affirms as well as what others have to say, we should calmly examine it in biblical light and then take God at His Word.

Fourth, we should ask the Holy Spirit to make our beliefs personal and practical. We should not have to rely solely upon great names of evangelicalism. We should receive what they have to say, ask God for His leading, look into the Bible for guidance and then decide with assurance as the Holy Spirit leads into truth.

Fifth, but basic to all Christian living, we should ask God to help us cultivate love for fellow believers. We should not let our beliefs fashion our feelings for other Christians. We should seek that basic fruit of the Spirit, the love by which all men shall know that we are His disciples. If we lack a loving spirit, we might as well forget the technical points of doctrine, the hair-line discernment necessary for Christian separation and the complex systems of the theological explanations; for in the words of Paul, if we have not love, we are nothing (I Cor. 13: 2).

This is genuine Christianity. This is Christianity based upon a personal relationship with God Himself. It is more than making His acquaintance at the Cross of Calvary and then permitting a friend to tell us all about Him; it is a daily communion, a positive and powerful walk day by day with God Himself.

This is Christianity firsthand. END

Christian Life

1953 Project 4

Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.

As he does before each operation, the medical missionary prays.

In North Africa, a missionary witnesses to Tunisian shepherds by the roadside.

AFRICA Grows

Undermining missionary activity,
nationalism, Mohammedanism a
Communism vie for supremacy in Afric

by Francis R. Steele

MAU-MAU, Malan and Naguib have precipitated Africa to front page news. They have also put Christianity in a crucial state in this proverbial "dark continent."

This continent in turmoil looms today as one of the most strategic and vitally important of the world's mission fields. Second only to Asia in size, with a population of nearly 180 million, Africa is now receiving increased attention from American and European leaders. This spring, *Life* and *U.S. News and World Report* devoted entire issues to Africa.

A problem to world leaders, Africa is no less a problem to mission-minded Christians. In so large a land, its needs vary widely with the people and region.

To the north is the fanatical Moslem, heir of an ancient culture and philosophy which is deliberately anti-Christian. His proud self-satisfaction and bitter opposition necessitate a special approach and much patience. In the jungles and plains of Central and South Africa, animists who live comparatively simple lives in evident physical need generally respond more readily to the Gospel.

However, both show signs of change in their attitudes to the outside world. Internal and external pressures are bringing about changing conditions of which missions must be aware and to which they must adjust themselves and their programs. The basic problem is the same—sin; and the solution is the same—cleansing by the blood of Jesus Christ, but often methods and means must be modified to take full advantage of personal and social circumstances.

Prominent among internal pressures is the spread of Islam south from the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and also across the desert via oases into northern Nigeria. The introduction of this enemy to Christianity by Moslem traders necessitates a counterattack by mission forces to offset its effect and arrest its gains.

Darker

Yet one mission in Nigeria reports 800 conversions last year, mostly among Mohammedans. In addition a Bible correspondence course is planned to offset false doctrines.

Inroads are made into the Moslem world by Christian medical missions, too. The wall of Islam crumbles before the love of Christian medical workers. Nigeria's 500,000 lepers, for example, cry for medicine. Mohammedanism doesn't have any; it is Christianity's opportunity.

Encouragement comes from Egypt, which is 90 per cent Moslem. There, President Mohammed Naguib in his Interim Constitution has declared all Egyptians equal before the law. They may hold any opinion they wish "within the limits of the law," and are to "enjoy freedom of religion."

Another significant inner development is the ever-growing industrialization prompted by secular interests throughout Southern Africa. Although the older industries of gold and diamond mining have long employed hosts of Africans, recent years have witnessed a rapid expansion of smaller industries.

Since, to the African mind, the industrialist and the Christian missionary spring from the same source, this industrial advance has brought about disturbing changes in the native's attitude toward Christianity.

Posing a problem, it also poses an opportunity. Africans are brought in to work at uranium plants by the thousands. While whites are housed in comfortable homes, the Africans are jammed into barrack-like structures housing 2,500. Boomtowns are erected quickly; living conditions and wages for the African are low; immorality is rampant.

To increase efficiency among their native workers, mine owners let missionaries present the Gospel. Since the turnover of personnel in these boomtowns is great, thousands can be contacted with the Word of Life in a short time by alert missionaries.

Indians, mostly Hindus, are swarming across the Indian Ocean and landing in Tanganyika. In Kenya and Tanganyika,

(*Continued on page* 84)

In East Africa, refugees from Mau Mau terrorists seek security in a police enclosure.

In the tide of rising cultural standards, a missionary launches a circulating library.

Trained by foreign missionaries, an African opens the Word of God to his townsfolk.

by Russell T. Hitt

Will

EUROPE, a complex continent with nearly a half billion souls groping in spiritual blindness, must be classified as a vast mission field.

Europeans, proud of their traditions and culture, may heatedly deny this. They'll point to their glorious past that produced Luther, Zwingli, Calvin and all the other great reformers. But in many parts of Africa today there is a greater knowledge of God than most of the pagan countries of present-day Europe.

Probably in no other area of the world, unless it be Indonesia, is there a greater lack of gospel witness than in the decadent lands of Europe.

Most American Christians do not

◀ **Worshipers meet in Berlin's Kaiser Memorial Church bombed in World War II.**

On a billboard a French Christian puts up a gospel poster, reading "Come unto Me."

As the land of the great reformers
turns to rank irreligion, the question is voiced—

Prodigal Europe Return?

think of Europe as a mission field. Even missionary leaders, until recently, felt that Europe had had her chance and that it was futile to carry the gospel message back to Europeans.

But the last generation has brought about some changes. In Belgium, for example, an American couple, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Norton founded the Belgian Gospel Mission. For centuries Belgium staggered in Romish darkness but today there are several score of Bible-preaching churches and mission stations where Christ is exalted as Lord and Savior.

More recently a number of American, British and Swiss organizations have launched concentrated efforts in various parts of the Continent.

While Europe may be regarded as a single field with many common problems, the history, culture and language differences of the various nations of the Continent intensify the complexity of the task of evangelization.

Germany, for example, is half Protestant and half Roman Catholic. The nominal Christianity of both of these groups is inimical to the missionary efforts of foreigners who speak poor German and do not understand the mentality, culture and customs of the people. The Germans, like most other Europeans, regard the Americans as culturally inferior. They feel that Americans have little to give them spiritually or intellectually.

France, though nominally Roman Catholic, actually is a pagan land that has little use for the existing church or for true religion based upon the living Christ and the written Word. The average Frenchman walking along the street appears to be quite civilized. His appearance is similar to that of an American walking along Fifth avenue in New York City. The Frenchman's wife is likely to look even more like her American sister, since many of the styles originate in Paris.

It is difficult to realize that such apparently civilized people, with their artistic and literary abilities, are godless pagans in desperate need of the Savior.

Italians, though nominally about 99 per cent Roman Catholic, are anticlerical and resentful of Romish control. Even with its limited temporal power, the Roman Church makes it difficult for Protestant missionaries to operate in Italy. In recent months, despite a constitutional guarantee of religious liberty in Italy, many Protestants have been forced to leave.

The Iron Curtain cuts off communication with the countries of Eastern Europe, yet there is plenty of evidence that the Gospel is being preached in limited fashion in both Russia and in the satellite lands. Believers in non-Communist lands may have to wait until eternity to find that groups of simple believers have been carrying on their worship and witness much like the Christians of the early church. God, too, has

On the hem of the Iron Curtain, evangelists preach nightly in their gospel tent to citizens of both East and West Berlin.

EVANGELIUMS-ZELT

A Christian children's worker in Portugal greets increased interest with added activity among the boys and girls there.

Poppy
"Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits."
God ... giveth us richly all things to enjoy."
Daisy
Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us."
magnify the Lord with me, let us exalt His name together."
Rose
Floral

The **NAPKIN** *beautiful*

✓ FOUR EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS

✓ EACH NAPKIN WITH A SELECTED SCRIPTURE VERSE ENHANCED BY A BEAUTIFUL FOUR COLOR FLORAL DESIGN.

Our original creation of finest linen-like paper napkins to enhance the table. Good testimony for your guests. Excellent as gifts for hostesses or for most any occasion.

50 NAPKINS (cellophane wrapped)	$ .50
125 NAPKINS (band wrapped)	1.00

One design per package—indicate choice

At all leading religious book stores

CICERO BIBLE PRESS
CICERO 50, ILLINOIS

Get Your Training At A

CHRISTIAN CAREER COLLEGE

That Is Biblical, Evangelical, Non-Sectarian

ROCKMONT COLLEGE

Denver 5, Colorado

Curricula in Religion, Sacred Music, General Education
B.A. degree in Applied Religion
Earn-Your-Way Plan available for students
Expansion Program open to qualified investors

Write for free bulletins

W. R. Skillen, President
Denver 5, Colorado

OTTERBEIN EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, DAYTON, OHIO

A member writes us: "We have received many favorable comments on the plate, and word is getting around that our plate is a real buy."

Church members will be proud to own

Beautiful KEEPSAKE PLATES

- picturing your Church
- decorated in 23 Kt. Gold
- ideal for anniversaries, bazaars

Every member or friend of your Church will be proud to own one of these lovely commemorative plates. Your Church or Chancel is beautifully reproduced on the face in permanently fired single or multi-color ceramics. Historical data is printed and fired on backs of plates.

Here is an ideal project for anniversaries, dedications, commemorations of all kinds. And this spiritual remembrance makes a wonderful gift for friends and loved ones. Send today for complete information.

For sample plates and details, write:

WORLD WIDE *Art Studios*
COVINGTON 17, TENNESSEE

His effective underground working for the Kingdom of Righteousness.

Some American agencies such as the Slavic Gospel Association, with 25 workers in various parts of Europe, are able to send some help to fellow believers in such Iron Curtain countries as Poland and Hungary. Word has seeped out that there has been a revival state in Hungary ever since the Reds took over.

Certainly no Iron Curtain country is more inaccessible to the Gospel than Spain. There are perhaps 30 or more British and American missionaries carrying on a quiet work in this priest-ridden land. The masses of ignorant peasants who eke out a bare existence would flee from the land if they could only escape. They readily accept the liberating gospel message when they can be contacted.

Spain's closest neighbor, Portugal, until very recently has witnessed a revival of true Christianity. Through the efforts of the Conservative Baptist Foreign Missionary Society a seminary has been established at Leiria. More recently The Evangelical Alliance Mission has sent workers into Portugal.

Holland and Switzerland, once regarded as Protestant strongholds, can no longer boast of this distinction. The Roman Catholic Church has made great gains in both lands. Holland is about one-third Catholic, one-third Protestant and one-third irreligious, yet it is probably the most evangelical nation on the Continent.

Youth for Christ has been more successful in Holland than anywhere else. Although this distinctly American movement started off bravely and surprisingly effectively in Germany, France and Italy, the problem of national control has created real difficulties in these three important lands of Western Europe.

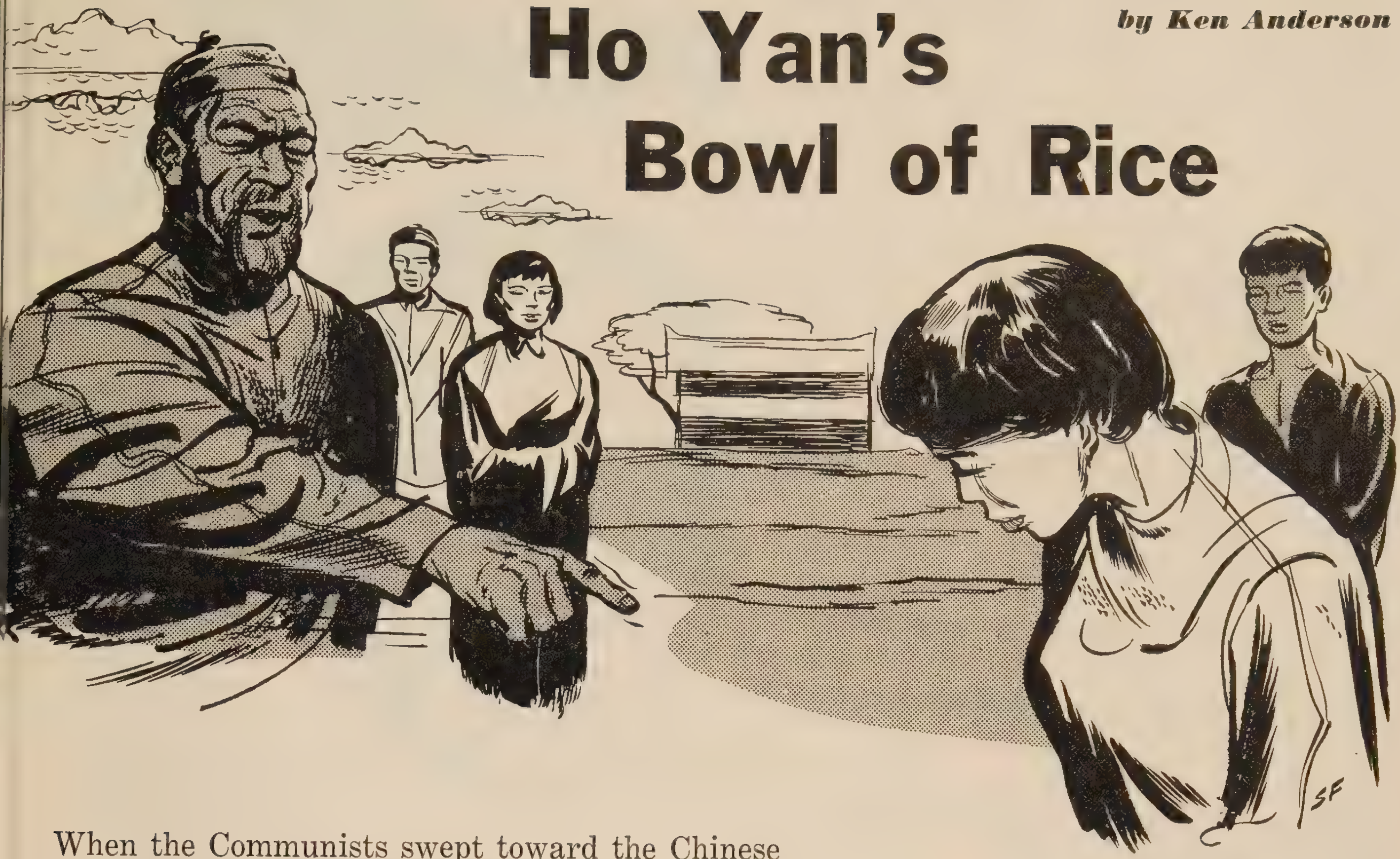
The Scandinavian countries are all predominantly Lutheran. However, Lutheranism varies in its character in the respective lands. Finland is thoroughly evangelical. Norway's church ranges from formalism and even liberalism to sturdy evangelicalism. Sweden, except for its free churches, is pretty largely nominally Lutheran. Many of its people are materialistic pleasure seekers, without a vital faith. Recently Denmark has been showing a deeper interest in true spirituality, but the need is still great.

Protestantism has been sapped of its vitality by a number of movements such as the higher criticism and rationalism of earlier days. The established churches have tended to become formalistic and ineffective. More recently European Protestantism has been impoverished by a fanatical worship of ecumenicity—the movement that seeks to merge all the elements of Protestantism into a single universal church. Even conservative leaders have been enamoured of this seemingly worthy ideal.

(*Continued on page* 56)

Ho Yan's Bowl of Rice

by Ken Anderson



When the Communists swept toward the Chinese village, Ho Yan was too young to understand, but not too young to believe.

"Tomorrow morning they will enter the village. Show us if your God can turn them away."

FROM where he stood at the edge of the village, Ho Yan could see the empty rice fields of his people. A famine had come to the land. The rice had grown very sparingly this year. There was scarcely enough for the farmers to eat. Although only a boy, Ho Yan knew that this meant there would be nothing to send to the market.

But it was not the famine Ho Yan was thinking about now. For as he stood looking, his eyes moved slowly heavenward. From his heart came a cry of praise to God for the great thing He had done.

He had stood here last evening, too. All of the people of the village had been here, even as they were now. For the terrible thing that they had all expected was about to happen.

Soldiers of the new government had pitched their tents along the bend in the river. They had brought trucks, with which to carry away all the rice the people had so carefully gathered from the fields to keep them from starvation.

"The gods have forsaken us," Fong, the village elder, had said.

"The gods have always forsaken us!" It was Ho Lin, the boy's sister, who spoke. "But the one and only true God will not forsake us, if we will but put our trust in Him."

"Quiet, foolish girl," Fong scolded. "Have you so soon forgotten that the new government put your father and mother to death because they were Christians?"

"I have not forgotten," Ho Lin answered quietly.

"The Christian God you speak about did not spare their lives," Fong snapped.

Other members of the little farming village agreed with Fong, for only a few of them were Christians. The Gospel had come to the village only a short while before the great war took freedom from the land.

Fong had spoken harshly like this before. He was the oldest man in the village. And since he was the village elder, everyone called him the wisest. He had rejected the message of the Gospel.

After a moment, Fong said, "Ho Lin, if you are so sure of the power of your God, why don't you pray to Him? The soldiers are camping beside the river tonight. Tomorrow morning they will come into the village. They will take all of our rice and we will die. Show us if your God is great enough to turn them away."

As these words were spoken, Ho Yan looked up at his sister. Her head was bowed. Her eyes were closed. Her lips trembled.

"Go on!" Fong demanded. "Pray!"

"Yes, go ahead," other members of the little farming village cried out. "Show us if your God is able to turn them away."

Then all became silent for a long moment. In the secret of his heart, Ho Yan prayed that God would give his sister wisdom.

"Pray!" Fong snapped.

"Kind Lord Jesus," Ho Lin began, "I thank Thee for Thy great love which has come into my heart and into my brother's heart. I thank Thee that my father and mother had the privilege of dying for Thy glory. Dear Lord, if it please Thee, do not let the enemy soldiers come and take our rice. Show Thy great power. Then when they have seen it, may the people of my village turn to Thee as I have done. Amen."

A strange hush came over the people. One by one they went to their homes. Ho Yan and his sister also went. They walked silently through the fading twilight. They did not speak until they had entered their house.

"Do you think God will turn back the soldiers?" Ho Yan asked his sister.

"I do not care for myself," the girl said. "But my heart longs to see the people of our village turn to Jesus. That's why father and mother so willingly paid the martyr's price."

Ho Yan sat down at their small table and watched his sister prepare the eve-

(*Continued on page* 93)

Eternity MAGAZINE

Announces

the appointment of

RUSSELL T. HITT

Executive Editor

●

And the addition of a department of Christian News

READ Eternity *and thrill to the depths of God's Word*

- Articles, features, meditations and editorials by Godly men in a wide variety of fields
- Christian news, edited by Russ Hitt
- International Sunday School Lessons
- Christian Book Reviews
- Edited by Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse

Beginning in October ETERNITY **"THE INVISIBLE WAR"**

Answers the perennial question "Why does God permit evil to exist?"

Read this new book of Dr. Barnhouse's as it appears serially in ETERNITY. See the awful reality of Satan, understand why he is permitted to rule the world, and recognize the weapons of his rebellion against God.

For more information on ETERNITY or to subscribe, write in or clip this coupon.

☐ **Enclosed is $_____.** Please enter my subscription to ETERNITY for one year, beginning with the October, 1953 issue. (12 issues @ $3.00 per year).

☐ Please send me more information.

My name____________________________________
(please print clearly)

Street____________________________________

City______________ Zone________ State__________

ETERNITY 1716 Spruce Street Philadelphia 3, Pa.

NATIONAL

14 Missionaries Die in Fire

Fourth New Tribes Tragedy

DISASTER, which has dogged the New Tribes Mission since it was founded 11 years ago, struck again July 9 when 14 missionary trainees were burned to death fighting a forest fire near Willows, Calif.

Death of the prospective missionaries raised to 58 the number of New Tribes workers who have died violently in the last few years. Others were slain by jungle savages, two transport plane crashes and other accidents.

Forest rangers had recruited 27 men from the New Tribes Mission's "boot camp" at Fouts Springs, 15 miles south of a forest fire that had gotten out of hand in northern California's Mendocino National Forest.

Led by a Forest Service man, 23 of the New Tribesmen built a six-foot firebreak around a spot fire in Grindstone Canyon, then they sat down to eat a belated meal of sandwiches and milk. They bowed their heads to say grace about 10 p.m.

None of them knew that the wind had sprung up again, or that up the canyon the fire had jumped the control lines. Above them on the canyon rim a ranger warned them to flee. Nine of the party scrambled up the steep canyon wall to safety, but the 14 ran down the canyon floor. But they soon were outrun by the swift flames to perish in a "puff of smoke." The Forest Service man died with them. One missionary, fleetest of the group, reached a point 50 yards from the place where the fire eventually died out.

Grim History

BEFORE the California forest fire casualties occurred, 44 New Tribes missionaries had lost their lives in earlier tragedies.

In 1943, five missionaries were slain by natives in a Bolivian jungle.

In June, 1950, 15 persons connected with the mission died when a New Tribes transport plane crashed near Barrancas, Colombia.

In November, 1950, another New Tribes plane crashed in the Wyoming Rockies, killing 21 persons including Paul Fleming, the mission's founder.

In December, 1951, David Yarwood, a New Tribes missionary, was killed by natives in the upper Amazon region.

Two other New Tribes missionaries lost their lives by drowning.

Next day, would-be rescuers found the bodies of the fire victims scattered over a hundred-yard area.

Nine of the dead missionaries were married and seven left children as well as wives as survivors. Harold Griffith, 37, is survived by a wife and seven children.

Jack Knutson, business manager of the mission, stated that the latest tragedy to befall the work would not halt its program.

"We are Christians who desire only to serve the Lord," he said. "Our work will go on no matter what has happened or what will happen."

The New Tribes Mission was founded in 1942 by Paul W. Fleming, former missionary to Malaya, who died in the crash of a mission plane in November, 1950. The mission's headquarters is located at Chico, Calif.

Schools Spend Million a Day

PAROCHIAL schools and private colleges are spending more than $1 million a day on new building construction, the Department of Commerce has reported.

Expenditures for non-public school construction in the first five months of this year totaled $156 million, the Department said, an increase of 17.3 per cent over the same period a year ago. During May the expenditures were $32 million, a 23 per cent gain over the same month last year.

Meanwhile, construction of new churches is going ahead at a record rate. An estimated $35 million was expended on new construction of religious edifices in May, bringing total construction for the first five months of this year to $170 million, an increase of 15.6 per cent over a year ago.

YFC to Fight Dirty Reading

A RESOLUTION urging federal authorities to "clean up indecent and obscene literature now on newsstands of the nation" was adopted by the ninth annual convention of Youth For Christ International at Winona Lake, Ind.

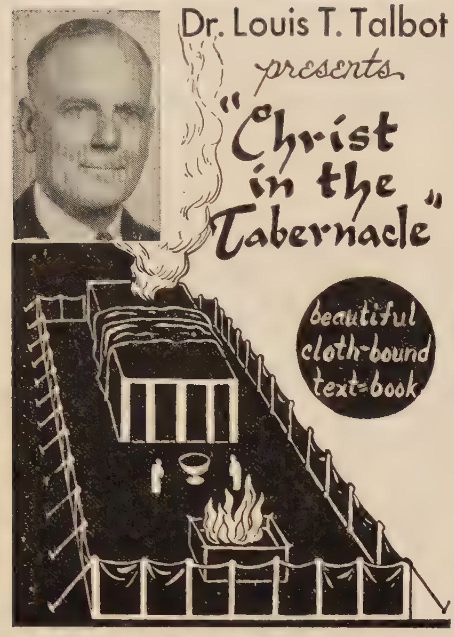
The resolution also called for the holding of YFC rallies throughout the country to support drives in local areas aimed at achieving the same result.

Preliminary plans were approved by the delegates for a "Christian Olympics" for high school athletes.

The plans call for special exhibitions to be staged at the contests by outstanding Christian athletes, including the Rev. Robert E. Richards of La Verne, Calif., who won the world pole-vaulting championship at the recent Olympic Games in Helsinki with a record-breaking leap of 14 feet 11.14 inches.

The 3,000 delegates from 38 states, six Canadian provinces and 13 foreign countries also adopted a $739,900 budget for YFC's world-wide program during the coming year, approved plans for the organization's Sixth World Congress on Evangelism to be held at Tokyo, Japan, Aug. 9-17, and selected Sao Paulo, Brazil, as the site of its Seventh World Congress, to be held in Feb., 1955. The latter will be the first such gathering held in South America, earlier congresses having convened in

Crumpled Bodies of New Tribes Missionaries Destroyed by Forest Fire
They volunteered to help forest rangers fight the flame



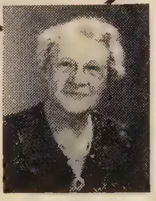
One of 19 BIOLA
Courses by Correspondence

• • •

Write for full details:

BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES
CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
558 South Hope Street Los Angeles 17, California

"There's a reason for my peace of mind . . .



A REGULAR, DEPENDABLE INCOME FROM MOODY ANNUITIES."
—*Miss M.B.M.*

Knowing that contentment and financial worries do not go hand in hand . . . that anxiety is almost certain to increase in later years, unless provision is made to assure a regular income for material needs . . . Miss M.B.M. is placing her money periodically in Moody Annuities.

She is enjoying a dependable, semi-annual return from each annuity, plus the satisfaction of knowing that her money is being used to help train consecrated young lives for full-time Christian service.

IF YOU WOULD LIKE to have a share in the work of MBI, and at the same time receive regular checks for the rest of your life . . .

Write for Booklet — DOUBLE DIVIDENDS

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L16
Stewardship Department
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Please send me full details of the Moody Annuity Plan. I understand that this incurs no obligation on my part.

*Name*________________ *Age*______
*Address*______________________
*City*________ *Zone*____ *State*______

Switzerland, France, Belgium, Ireland and the U.S.

In other actions, the delegates approved extension of the YFC high school Bible club movement overseas; setting up a special Women's Auxiliary Relief Ministry to be known as WARM, and widening of the YFC program of Christian guidance among institutionalized delinquent boys.

Jack Hamilton, head of the Bible club movement, said that it now comprises some 1,500 groups in 36 states of the U.S. and that Korea, Brazil and South Africa are the areas likely to be worked first in extending the program overseas.

Mrs. Mabel Moore of Chicago, named to head WARM, said that it will include about 10,000 American women. She reported that since the YFC relief program was instituted five years ago more than 325 tons of clothing and food, as well as Bibles and Scripture portions, had been sent abroad.

Dr. Robert A. Cook and Evangelist Billy Graham were re-elected YFC international president and first vice-president respectively, offices they have held for the last five years. Other officials elected were Dr. Robert A. Pierce of Portland, Ore., second vice-president; E. T. Darling of Detroit, Mich., secretary; and Dr. Frank Phillips, Portland, Ore., treasurer.

Mission Leaders Changing

REFORMED ALCOHOLICS are being replaced as directors of gospel missions by young men trained for such work in colleges and Bible schools, it was reported to the 40th annual meeting of the International Union of Gospel Missions at Indianapolis.

Leonard C. Hunt, superintendent of Wheeler City Gospel Mission, Indianapolis, and newly elected secretary of the international group, said that mission operation now requires too much technical knowledge to be handled by the type of ex-alcoholic most commonly associated with such efforts in earlier years.

Knowledge of diet, finance, public relations and other specialized fields is imperative today, he said, and young men trained in these skills at colleges and Bible schools

BEER + AUTOS = DEATH
BUD YOU'LL BE WISER TO LEAVE IT ALONE

ANTI-BEER CAR AND BREWERY TEAM
The law was stumped

FLAGS
FOR YOUR CHURCH

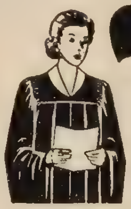
Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.

Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

FREE CATALOG
A 44 Page Booklet Describing

- GOSPEL HYMN BOOKS
- MALE VOICE MUSIC
- WOMEN'S VOICE MUSIC
- SOLOS AND DUETS
- LOW VOICE COLLECTION
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SONGS
- SHORT CHORUS BOOKS
- NEGRO SPIRITUALS
- MUSIC FOR ORGAN AND PIANO

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.



ROBES

Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir.

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

Come to
ARIZONA BIBLE INSTITUTE
In the Glorious Southwest
You will like the training and fellowship fitting you for successful Christian work
Write for catalog
P. O. BOX 1028-L Phoenix, Arizona

BUY YOUTH SINGS
Pocket Size—Only 35c, 3 for $1.00
Piano Size—Only 60c, 3 for $1.75
TWO SIZES
For All Group Singing
PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Mound, Minnesota, and
At Christian Bookstores Dept. 52

AGENTS WANTED

Sell Christmas Cards. 21 different cards and envelopes to the assortment. These cards are done in six color off-set press, gold embellished; embossed in the proper spirit to conform with the design. All cards are Scripture-text. Retailing at $1.00 per box. Special prices to churches, missions, etc. range to as low as 35c per box. Write for sample and full particulars to

MISSIONARY HOUR, Inc.
P. O. Box 164, Elkton, Maryland.

President Signs Freedom Declaration*
His act launched a year-long march across the U.S.

are proving exceptionally capable in handling the problem of alcoholism.

Some 253 delegates representing 171 missions heard Mr. Hunt report that the International Union has working arrangements with Winona Lake (Ind.) School of Theology and Houghton College to train prospective gospel mission officials and is negotiating for similar courses to be given at Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C.

A clinic on alcoholism held at the convention concluded that, while medicine and psychiatry are important in the treatment of alcoholics, "only Christ can keep a 'skid row regular' away from the bottle."

George Bolton of the Christian Herald's Bowery Mission in New York City was re-elected president of the International. Clifton Gregory of City Mission, Cleveland, was elected treasurer.

March of Freedom Launched

A DOCUMENT entitled a "Declaration of Freedom" was signed by President Eisenhower, July 4, thereby launching the "March of Freedom" sponsored by the National Association of Evangelicals.

Later, members of the Cabinet signed the declaration which pledges Americans to cherish and exemplify the seven freedoms found in Psalm 23.

Vice-President Nixon, who also signed the scroll, was instrumental in arranging the ceremonies at the White House.

Copies of the pledge will be circulated throughout the country in the hope of obtaining a million signatures by next Independence Day.

Pastors Oppose Beer Wagon

WITH CONSIDERABLE opposition from police, ministers of Evansville, Ind., conducted a temperance "parade" behind the team of Clydesdale horses that pulls a wagon advertising Budweiser beer.

As the beer wagon made its way through the hot streets of Evansville, the 20 or more ministers followed behind with posters on their cars advising people not to drink the beverage.

Leader of the temperance incident was the Rev. Richard R. Schwambach, pastor of the Bethel Tabernacle.

"We're not against Budweiser alone, but we object to advertisements being handed out and getting into the hands of children," Schwambach told police who said the ministers had not obtained a parade permit.

When the beer wagon headed for Terre Haute, the ministers of Evansville had alerted their brethren of the cloth to be on the lookout and to get a counter-parade organized.

CE Urges Personal Work

YOUNG church members throughout the U.S. were challenged in Denver to employ personal evangelism in helping the nation curb juvenile delinquency and vandalism.

Delegates to the 42nd biennial convention of the International Society of Christian Endeavor adopted a resolution outlining such a program.

It urged church-affiliated young people's organizations to reach delinquents personally, through public information media and through evangelism.

▶ DENOMINATIONS

Baptists Sever Final Ties

ANY ALERT visitor at the annual meetings of Conservative Baptists in Portland, Ore., late in June could be sure of one thing—that the group was rapidly severing any lingering connections with the American Baptist Convention of which it had once been a part.

This year, for the first time in the history of the Conservative Baptist movement, the annual meetings were held in a different city and at a different time from that of the ABC. Previously, Conservative Baptists had always met a week before the

---

*Seated with President is Senator Frank Carlson. Standing, left to right: Dr. Paul S. Rees, Minneapolis, NAE president; Herbert L. Lorber, Chicago manufacturer; Rep. Walter Judd; Dr. Clyde W. Taylor, Washington; Dr. Frederick Curtis Fowler, Pittsburgh.

Christian Herald's
Bowery Mission
AND YOUNG MEN'S HOME

Gospel Services - Shelter - Meals
Clothing - Employment Bureau
Medical Clinic

Has served the men of the Bowery for over 70 years. Holds soul-winning Gospel service noon and night. Provides food, lodging, and clothing, finds jobs for the worthy and maintains a medical clinic.

Operates a "Home-Up-Town" to get men away from Bowery influences and gives them opportunities to "come back" to assume again responsible places as husbands, fathers, and good citizens.

Rev. George L. Bolton, *Pastor*
227 The Bowery New York 2, N. Y.

that important next step

A MESSAGE TO HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

You are now approaching a most important step on your stairway of learning—your college career.

At THE KING'S COLLEGE, a strong academic program, numerous musical organizations, campus social functions, and intercollegiate sports are beautifully combined with the warmth of true Christian friendliness to offer you four happy and memorable years of collegiate experience.

Write us today for complete information. Box CL9.

THE KING'S COLLEGE
SERVING THE KING OF KINGS

KING'S COLLEGE, DELAWARE

$5 CAN HELP
free
5 PRIESTS

TRUTH can free men who are bound soul and body by the chains of Romanism.

We have the names and addresses of over 1,000 Roman Catholic priests. For $5 you can send THE CONVERTED CATHOLIC MAGAZINE to five of these priests for a period of 6 months. And for each $5 you send, we will give *you* a six months subscription *at no extra cost!*

Join this crusade to free priests.

Send your check or money order for $5.00—or more—to:

Dr. Walter M. Montaño, Editor Dept. CL

Converted Catholic

CHRIST'S MISSION, INC.
160 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS
(Inc. 1920)

"To Lift the Veil of Jewish Blindness"

through

Personal evangelism efforts in
- Homes and Stores
- New Testament and tract distribution
- Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS, Inc.
Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Exec.-Director
Box 7, Linwood Station
Detroit 6, Michigan

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

(This work was formerly known as the
Hebrew Christian Mission, Detroit)

HOW to RAISE MONEY
FOR YOUR *Club*

Sell the "Sunshine Line" in your community. Christ-honoring Cards, Stationery, Gift Wrappings, Egermeier's Bible Story Books, Pictures, Plaques, etc. The best in religious supplies and gifts—at attractive prices.

Simple, easy plan. No experience needed. Classes, groups, societies and individuals can make good money quickly. Old, reliable Christian firm, eager to help you. Write today for free catalog.

TRIUMPHANT ART PUBLISHERS DEPT. 505
ANDERSON, IND., or SAN JOSE, CALIF.

American Baptist Convention and in the same city.

The four major organizations of the movement—the foreign mission society, home mission society, Conservative Baptist Association (composed of churches) and the Conservative Baptist Fellowship—each passed an identical "manifesto" declaring the movement to be "separatist" in spirit and that officers and board members should be men who are in sympathy with the Conservative Baptist movement.

This was a significant move since the constitution of the Conservative Baptist Association states that membership shall be on the basis of belief "without regard to other affiliation."

Statistics presented by the organizations indicated that the groups were burgeoning in every direction. The foreign mission society, now celebrating its tenth anniversary, appointed its 301st missionary and reported an income last year of more than $1.2 million.

The CBA voted 124 new churches into membership in the national fellowship. The current national membership of 499 churches plus 240 others which belong to state CBA groups but not to the national (a complicated differentiation admitted by all) brings the grand total of affiliated churches to 739.

Rev. Ernest Malyon of Portland succeeded Dr. Richard Clearwaters as president of CBA. Dr. William Murk of St. Paul, Minn., was chosen leader of the Conservative Baptist Fellowship (an organization of individuals largely for publication purposes); Rev. Mitchell Seidler of Danville, Ill., was re-elected president of the home mission society, and Dr. Albert G. Johnson of Portland was returned to his post as president of the foreign mission society.

Featured speakers, largely from outside the Conservative Baptist fold, were Dr. Lee Roberson, famed Southern Baptist; Dr. Charles E. Fuller of the Old Fashioned Revival Hour; and Miss Eugenia Price, producer of "Unshackled," Pacific Garden Mission radio program.

Next year Conservative Baptists will meet in Detroit.

Denominational Meetings

VARIOUS EVANGELICAL groups across the country convened in annual gatherings to make news of significance:

The Evangelical Free Church, meeting at Winona Lake, Ind., reported it had established two new churches each month the last year, appointed a nine-man Sunday school board, and heard good news regarding its missionary force of 95.

The Open Bible Standard Churches meeting in Des Moines elected the Rev. R. Bryant Mitchell general chairman of the denomination. Mitchell previously served as dean of the Open Bible Institute for 16 years.

MITCHELL

Merger of its three publications was approved by the General Conference of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ at Huntington, Ind. A new weekly to be called the *United Brethren* will replace the *Christian Conservator*, the *Missionary Monthly*, and the *Magnet*, quarterly publication of the board of Christian education. The Rev. J. C. Peters was elected general secretary of the board of publications. The Rev. C. E. Carlson, former missionary to Africa, was made executive secretary of the group.

The Pentecostal Holiness Church shook up its General Board of Administration at its quadrennial General Conference in Memphis, placing the board for the first time on a representative basis. Headquarters of the denomination was moved from Franklin Springs, Ga., to Memphis. Bishop J. A. Synan, ranking official of the denomination, reported the group had gained 12,227 members in the last four years.

LEADERS CHOSEN TO HEAD CONSERVATIVE BAPTISTS*

The movement now had burned its last bridges

*Left to right: Dr. William Murk, Rev. Mitchell Seidler, Rev. Ernest Malyon, Dr. Albert G. Johnson.

The Christian Reformed Church, meeting in Grand Rapids, decided to continue its headquarters in that city. Action was postponed on a recommendation that the Church disapprove AFL and CIO unions and discipline church members who belong to them.

Hartzell Replaces Hitt

WESLEY Hartzell, feature writer of the *Chicago American*, has been named news editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, according to Robert Walker, editor.

Hartzell, former Chicago correspondent for Religious News Service, succeeds Russell T. Hitt, who served as news editor for the past four years. Hitt, public relations consultant to several evangelical organizations, used his broad journalistic background and experience to present an interpretative style of news reporting, unique in evangelical circles. He recently was appointed executive editor of *Eternity* magazine in Philadelphia.

HARTZELL

His successor, Wes Hartzell, has been a staff member of the *Chicago American* since 1935 and is well known in midwest newspaper circles. He has also been successful as a free-lance writer for religious publications and such magazines as *American Weekly* and *Good Housekeeping*.

In the early years of Youth for Christ, Hartzell's stellar reporting of their activities caused newspaper magnate William Randolph Hearst and thousands of readers to eye the evangelistic organization favorably.

▸ PEOPLE

Personalities in the News

REV. G. A. LUNDMARK of Chicago, who recently celebrated 25 years as director of the Home of Onesiphorus, a faith mission in Hong Kong and the Holy Land, died July 10 while en route to the Near East to visit the Home's mission orphanages. Some 200 Christian leaders and friends had honored Dr. and Mrs. Lundmark at a banquet June 18 in Chicago's Midwest Bible Church. The Home of Onesiphorus was founded in China in 1916 by the late Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Anglin, missionaries in the Orient for 50 years. ■ Dr. George W. Sadler, secretary for Africa, Europe and the Near East, was named interim secretary of the Southern Baptist Mission Board. He succeeds Dr. M. Theron Rankin, who died June 27. ■ Commissioner Donald McMillan of New

LUNDMARK

HARRY LIU
or
HALLELU!

Will be in Chicago area

SEPTEMBER and
OCTOBER, 1953

P T L or
Praise The
Lord

Meetings available
through

POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE
156 Fifth Ave. New York 10, N. Y.

American Mission for Opening Closed Churches
observes its
1943 — 10th Anniversary — 1953

A faith Home Mission reopening closed churches to the Gospel—Reaching neglected rural America with God's Word

You may help —
By writing us about any closed church that should be opened.
As a trained volunteer for this work.
By your prayers and support.

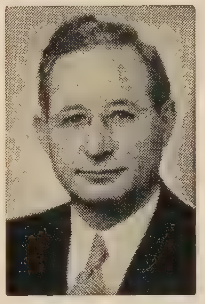
To all who answer this ad, we will send a copy of our beautiful Anniversary folder and latest issue of THE CHALLENGE

a·m·o·c
1179 Delaware Ave., Buffalo 9, New York
Rev. Lyle C. Anderson, *Gen. Director* Seward S. Wells, *President*

Watch for special Music issue next month.

Can YOU Look at Their Misery?

A missionary from Europe says, "I simply cannot look at their misery any longer," as she describes the plight of widows and little children, some of them ill because of undernourishment and so many of them hungry and bereft. This missionary tries to relieve the distress of these Jewish Christian sufferers. She brings to the wounded, bleeding hearts of these victims of persecution the comfort of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, but she pleads that we couple with our spiritual ministry medical care and nourishing food to relieve the misery of the sufferers.
So, once again we plead with you, Christian friend, to help us fill the hands of those who minister to the poor and needy of Christ's brethren in Europe and Palestine. Please send your gift now. No matter how small the gift, your prayers and practical help will undergird our ministry of relief and witness in many areas of the world.


Rev. Jacob Peltz

$10.00 will pay for a big, nutritious CARE food parcel for a needy family in Europe or in Israel.
$10.00 a month will support a Hebrew Christian orphan in our Children's Home in Germany.

THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE
Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B., B.D., Secretary
U.S.A. **Dept. CL** **CANADA**
4919 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 25, Illinois **91 Bellevue Ave., Toronto, Ontario**

OUR ORPHANS
IN THE HOLY LAND

The Lord is richly blessing this work. Amazing progress is being made. The number of orphans cared for is increasing and with this the responsibility and need for maintenance grows.

The orphanage is strictly evangelical and non-denominational. Wistful needy children look to us for food and shelter. We are the hands that distribute your bounty.

Our work to bring Israel into the kingdom is dependent on the Lord's people. Please share our burdens through prayer and practical fellowship. Address your letters to headquarters.

THE AMERICAN EUROPEAN BETHEL
MISSION, INC.
252 N. Dillon St. Dept. CL Los Angeles 26, Calif.

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

HAS GOD CALLED YOU?

● Consecrated single women doctors, nurses, teachers are urgently needed in India and Japan to work among women and children through our hospitals, orphanage, rescue home and Bible training schools. Our Society, founded in 1862, is undenominational, evangelical. We welcome your prayerful support.

Write for free literature.

WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF AMERICA
45 Astor Place, Room 316
New York 3, N. Y.

THE INDIA MISSION
97 Summit Ave., Jersey City 4, New Jersey
A Soul-Winning Bible-Teaching Faith Mission
Proving God's Faithfulness
In Hyderabad State and Central Provinces
Bible School training native evangelists
A fruitful field for the Lord's provision.

Write for fuller information

Japan Gospel Fellowship, Inc.
EVANGELISTIC EMPHASIS
Bible Training School—Kindergarten
Factory, High School and College Bible Classes
Children's Home—Village meetings
Kyoto—Osaka—Sakai—Semboku Gun.
3121 North 13th Street, SL Phila. 33, Pa.

26th Year Forward in India 1927-1953
GRACE MISSIONS INDIA
"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"
600,000 Villages in India Without Christ
"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"
Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 Dunmore, Pa.

Taking the Gospel to the *"Regions Beyond"*
Fields: Belgian Congo—Cuba
Navajo-land—Philippines
Send for copy of "Missiongrams"
BEREAN MISSION, INC.
3536 Russell Dept. C St. Louis 4, Mo.

MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE
"Holding forth the Word of Life in the Rocky Mountain Region."

Write for free Bible study course, "From Egypt to Canaan," or "The Revelation." (Endorsed by the late Dr. H. A. Ironside.) A diploma will be awarded at the completion of the entire course.

Address: MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE
Box 1616 Billings, Montana

The Rescue Society, Inc.
5 Doyers Street New York 13, N. Y.
51 Steps from The Bowery
Gospel service every night since 1893
"The Old Shack on the Street of Forgotten Men"—Tom Noonan
Shelter, food, clothing, medical care and jobs for the needy. - - Never closed!
HOWARD WADE KIMSEY, Supt.

WEST INDIES MISSION
Rev. Elmer V. Thompson, General Director

***Character:* Scriptural, Evangelistic, International. The great doctrines of the Bible are believed and taught. A faith mission, entirely dependent upon God.**

***Methods:* A Bible School in each field. A self-governing, self-supporting national church in each field. Publications in the national languages. Int'l radio ministry.**

***Objectives:* Enlargement of Bible School facilities. The opening of work in other Islands of the West Indies.**

For further information write
WEST INDIES MISSION, HDQRTS.
Route 1 Homer City, Pa.

RADIO STATION HCJB
circles the world with the gospel
QUITO, ECUADOR
Daily multitudes of people around the world hear the gospel through "The Pioneer Missionary Broadcaster."
HCJB THE VOICE OF THE ANDES
Advance Program Dept.
Box 109, Wheaton, Illinois

HOW TO ADOPT A MISSIONARY
CARRYING THE GOSPEL TO THE MOHAMMEDAN
Write for full information RM402
NORTH AFRICA MISSION
1716 Spruce Street · Philadelphia 3, Pa.

IT'S UNBELIEVABLE!

A 28 day tour through 11 countries of the world including the Holy Lands, has been arranged for Christian workers. The airline has given special consideration to rates. This tour is by far the most economical ever offered. $1,273.00 for all expense tour. For full information write:
Rev. Don Smith, Manager
World Crusade for Christ Tour
4208 16th Street Road Huntington, W. Va.

Evangelical Union of South America
A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.
SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE
78 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J.
135 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada

FREE A NEW CHORUS EACH MONTH
Join the CHORUS OF THE MONTH CLUB. WRITE . . .
SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.

CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION
Box 1137 Lakeland, Florida
CHILDREN NEED GOD'S WORD
Millions of school children never attend Sunday school. Would you like to help us reach them for Christ? Write for "Nineteen Million."

Ceylon and India General Mission
This Signal Anniversary Celebrates Our
60 YEARS OF SERVICE IN INDIA
Join us in this needed Faith Work—Write for FREE literature
542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5 Ill., 169 Yonge St., Room 205, Toronto, Canada

York has been named National Commander of the Salvation Army by Gen. Albert Orsborn, international head of the organization. McMillan succeeds Commissioner Ernest I. Pugmire who died June 24. ■ Dr. Richard A. Elvee, who has been serving as pastor of Central Baptist Church, Gary, Ind., has been appointed president of Northwestern Schools to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Dr. Billy Graham. Holder of a doctorate in education from the University of Buffalo, Elvee has held several successful pastorates, teaching Bible doctrine and theology in two Bible institutes. ■ Donn Moomaw, co-chairman of the UCLA Campus Crusade for Christ, has been named one of the world's ten greatest athletes by Editor Stanley Woodward in the current *Who's Who in Sports.* ■ Dr. Hyman J. Appelman, noted Jewish evangelist, has been re-elected president of the Hebrew Christian Alliance of America. ■ President Eisenhower has nominated Joseph Simonson, a Lutheran clergyman, to be U.S. Ambassador to Ethiopia.

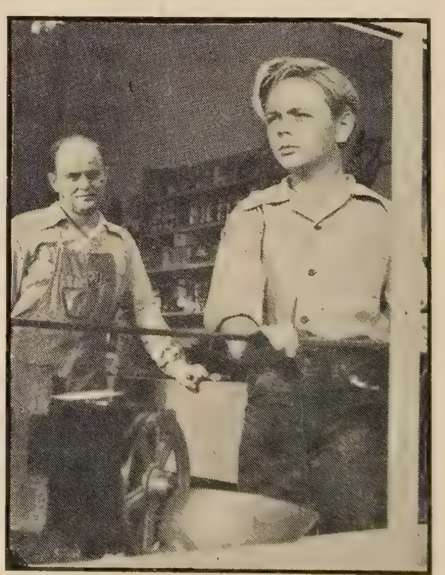
▶ EVANGELISM

Out to Win a Million Souls

ORAL ROBERTS, well advertised and very successful evangelist who specializes in a divine healing ministry, has announced he expects to win a million souls to Christ in the next three years.

Roberts feels that the Lord spoke very definitely to him, saying, "Oral Roberts, you are to win a million souls during the next 36 months."

A group of Christian business men have indicated they'll help boost Roberts' radio program so it will be heard from 500 instead of 200 stations and they'll seek to present a television program over 50 stations. Circulation of his magazine, *Healing Waters,* is to be upped from its present



When Timmy ran into Andy Fixit's shop to escape the gang, he found a new friend, who told the tough youngster the age-old story of King Saul and David. Produced by the Moody Bible Institute of Science, the picture is the first of a series designed to relate Bible stories in a novel manner.

Revival in the Pescadores

Stretching between Formosa and China, a strange chain of rocky islands is experiencing a spiritual awakening.

by Gordon T. Dunn

STARTLED at our approach to her drab little dry goods shop, the woman behind the counter laid down the Bible she had been reading and stood up to wait on us. During every lull in the day's business she pores over the Word of God. This is one secret of the power and energy of the revival going on before our eyes in the Pescadores.

Personal witness for Christ is another factor in this revival. One man and his wife have won 20 other families for God during the past year.

The setting for revival in the Pescadores is not particularly auspicious. Idol temples, gilded and ornate, infest every strategic spot in these wind-swept, war-torn, rocky and barren islands. The people of this group of 60 islands lying between Formosa and the China coast are mostly hardy fisher folk, more deeply rooted in idolatry than their cousins on the mainland.

With the forces of Chiang Kai-Shek poised on Formosa on the east and the defenses of Communist China readied on the west, the Pescadores islands are not situated in a coveted location these days.

Yet, under these unfavorable conditions, whole families are turning to Christ. Week by week and month by month they are forsaking their idols, bringing their gods to be burned before the church, publicly making their confession of faith in Christ, and declaring their purpose to live and witness for Him. Pastor Lin will show you a cupboard full of little images dumped there by men and women, boys and girls, who have no further use for them.

A lean, dark man, Pastor Lin is not outwardly prepossessing, though he is a man of tremendous drive. With a band of seven or eight fellow workers, he is being mightily used of God to spread the Gospel through the islands. "The Pescadores for Christ" is their slogan.

Using flashlights to pick their way along the uneven paths or feeling their way in the darkness just before dawn, Christians gather at the church for an early morning prayer meeting. There they find power for the day, and from the church they go to their day's work. All through the day, when duty permits, they witness to their neighbors.

Several notable temple wizards have been soundly converted, some of them in recent days. The following story, which may sound fantastic to some readers, is vouched for by Pastor Lin.

Before the turn of the century a remarkable movement took place. In one of the most southerly islands a celebrated, wicked wizard suddenly turned from his evil ways. He began preaching repentance, exhorting people to believe in the one true God and His Son, a certain Jesus, Who had been sent from heaven to die for their sins.

"John the Baptist," this man asserted, "was the forerunner of Jesus Christ. I, too, must have my 'John the Baptist.'" He selected one of his followers to act in this role. Together they went about preaching, praying and exhorting. Many were marvelously healed of illness and demons were cast out. Hundreds of converts were gathered in churches that met in their homes.

Not long after this, the first missionary appeared on the island, and began to preach from the New Testament.

"Oh," said the people, "we know about that! Our preacher has told us about Jesus." Comparison revealed that the wizard, who himself had never seen or heard of a New Testament, much less of a Christian missionary, had been preaching doctrine essentially true to the Word.

The wizard died, but the work he began continued, and there is still a church on that island.

Besides the need of these people for Bible teaching, another challenge constantly faces us. Many Chinese visitors from the mainland, now living on these islands, have hearts prepared for our message. From believers among them, week after week the urgent message comes like a Macedonian call, "Come over and help us. Send us a Christian worker, a gospel missionary to live and work among us. Send us someone who can preach the Word, teach Bible classes, show us how to pray, and lead us in winning the lost to Christ!"

Our answer has to be, "We would like to answer this call, but there is no one to send." The need is for a couple without children, with a knowledge of the language and some experience in the work, prepared to endure hardness for the Gospel's sake and ready to reap a ripened harvest while the warm welcome still awaits them.

Authoritative New
FREE BOOK
For The
DEAF

Does a hearing impairment become progressively worse? Are persistent or recurring ear noises a sign of deafness? Does lost hearing cause other complications?

These and other important questions of vital interest to the 15 million persons in the United States who are hard of hearing are answered in an authoritative new illustrated booklet, "How You Can Help Yourself to Hear Better." It is now available to the hard of hearing readers of this magazine without any cost or obligation whatsoever.

To obtain your free copy, which will be sent in a plain wrapper, simply send your request to: Electronic Research Director, Beltone Hearing Aid Company, 2900 West 36th Street, Department 145C, Chicago 32, Illinois. A postcard will do.

ACCEPTED COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE and REHABILITATION AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Beltone
QUALITY HEARING AIDS
Individually Fitted—Personally Serviced

Sunnyside School

Grades 1-9 **Co-ed**
Seeking to develop young lives for Christian Service. Accredited school. 90 acre campus on old New England Estate.

Write for information

Sunnyside Farm
E. Barrington, New Hampshire

Earn Quick Cash with RELIGIOUS Christmas Cards

Sell cards that express the true spirit of Christmas and pay you handsome profits. New, big value 21-card Christmas Assortment sells itself at only $1—pays you up to 50c on every box. *Each card with a true Bible quotation.* All your friends will want them. It's easy to earn a tidy sum in spare time. No experience needed.

Easy to Add to Your Earnings

Also make **$1 profit** on each box of exquisite new Colorchrome Christmas Cards with true-life color photos and sender's name. Over 150 new money-makers:—**Glo-In-The-Dark** Tree Ornaments, Gift Wraps, Name-In-Skirt Notes, $1 Gifts, Christmas & Everyday Cards.

GLO-IN-THE-DARK Christmas Ornaments OVER 150 MONEY-MAKERS

Christmas Greetings YOUR NAME

Extra Money for Church Groups

Proven plan starts you or your group making money at once. We furnish Assortments on approval and samples of Name-Imprinted items and Glo-In-The-Dark Ornament FREE. Write or send coupon today.

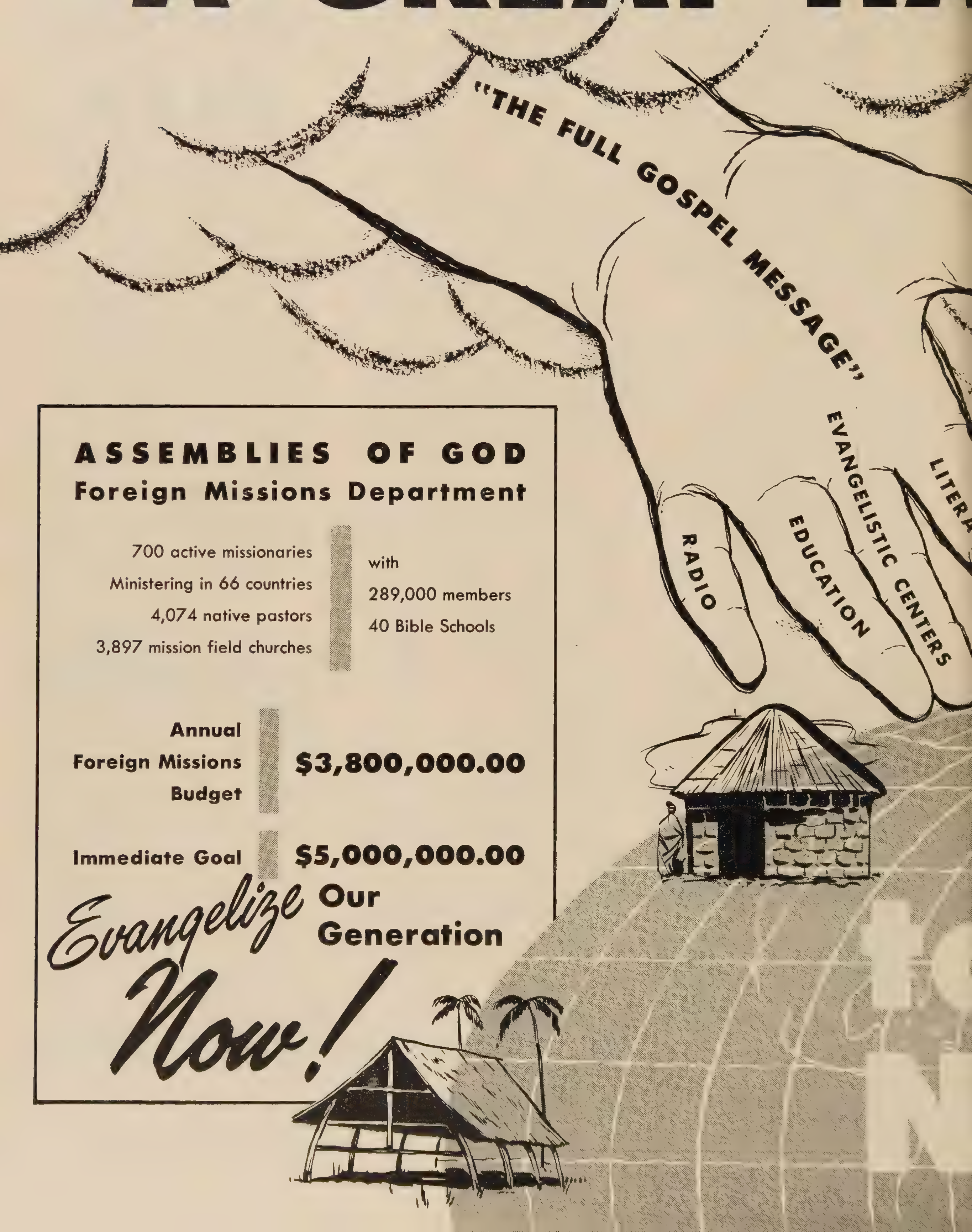
MIDWEST CARD CO., Dept. 53-R
1113 Washington Ave., St. Louis 1, Mo.

ACT NOW—MAIL FOR SAMPLES

MIDWEST CARD CO., Dept. 53-R
1113 Washington Ave., St. Louis 1, Mo.
Please send money-making details and samples.

*Name*____________________
*Address*____________________
*City*__________ *Zone*____ *State*__________

A GREAT HA


"THE FULL GOSPEL MESSAGE"
RADIO
EDUCATION
EVANGELISTIC CENTERS
LITERA

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
Foreign Missions Department

700 active missionaries
Ministering in 66 countries
4,074 native pastors
3,897 mission field churches

with
289,000 members
40 Bible Schools

Annual Foreign Missions Budget	**$3,800,000.00**
Immediate Goal	**$5,000,000.00**

Evangelize **Our Generation** *Now!*

ND

The Assemblies of God
Foreign Missions Department
434 W. Pacific Street,
Springfield, Missouri

a

eedy World

America's Finest Electronic Organ
FOR CHURCHES LARGE OR SMALL

MODEL 2C2
Two 61-note manuals . . . full
32-note A.G.O. pedal board

Connsonata
DIVISION OF C. G. CONN LTD., ELKHART, INDIANA

Write for FREE Booklet "HOW TO CHOOSE AN ORGAN"

Just off the press, this helpful analytical guide will aid individuals and organ committees in avoiding common pitfalls . . will serve to assure selection of the most satisfactory organ for your purpose. Tells what to look for . . . what to avoid. See your dealer or write direct. Also ask for literature on all Connsonata organs. Compare *before* you buy. No obligation. Address department 949

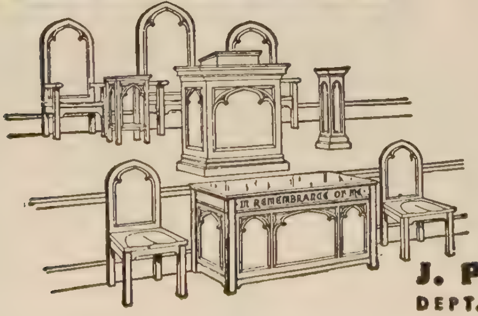
First in TONE, PERFORMANCE and MUSICAL VARIETY

DIVIDENDS WHILE YOU LIVE . . .

Invest in a Westmont Annuity. Get consistent dividends. Know that your investment is working for Christian education. Westmont is a co-educational Christian Liberal Arts College — Roger J Voskuyl, Ph.D., President

Write for free folder, "You Give, You Receive!"

WESTMONT COLLEGE • 55 LA PAZ ROAD
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.



PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE OF Distinction

COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS

Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches
Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15, • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.

150,000 to 500,000, the evangelist stated.

"Once I was an echo of other preachers," Roberts said. "An echo of my denomination. Now I am a voice crying in the wilderness to the captives."

Biggest Crowd

WHEN BILLY GRAHAM concluded his four-week campaign in Dallas, he set several attendance records: 1. 75,000 attended the final service in the Cotton Bowl, said to be the largest number ever to assemble for an evangelistic service. 2. It was Graham's own largest crowd to date, of course. 3. The total crusade attendance of 516,500 persons was the largest number to assemble in any of the evangelist's four-week campaigns and was exceeded only by the Portland meetings in 1950.

A great blaze glowed in the Texas sky when everyone present lighted matches in the darkened stadium.

"Those are fires of faith," Graham declared. "They represent your testimonies joined together and they can sweep across the world."

Total decisions recorded in the Dallas campaign reached 5,869. During most of the campaign the mercury hovered at and above the 100-degree mark.

Graham joined First Baptist Church while in Dallas.

He was to commence a campaign in Syracuse, N. Y., in August.

▶ WORLD

Gospel Gains in Latin America

EVANGELICAL CHRISTIANITY, despite the overshadowing power of the Roman Catholic Church, continues to make progress in Latin America.

This is the observation of Dr. A. M. Chirgquin of Geneva, Switzerland, research secretary of the United Bible Societies, who reported recently on a survey trip to South and Central America.

Protestantism is growing more rapidly in Brazil than in any other part of the world, according to Chirgquin. "They have no problem of empty churches or declining congregations," he said.

Church growth has paralleled the equally striking growth in Bible distribution where the supply is never equal to the demand.

"Leaders agree that the Bible is the most valuable tool of evangelism they possess," the Bible society leader stated; "it provides the cutting edge."

Life in a Spanish Town

THE ROMAN Catholic-dominated government of Spain continued to make it difficult for evangelical believers.

Miss Ramona Navarro, 60-year-old Presbyterian Sunday school teacher, was arrested in Madrid and held overnight in jail for holding classes in a private home.

She was released later with a warning from police that any classes she conducts in the future must be held in the Madrid Presbyterian chapel of which she is a member.

A magistrate's court imposed a fine of 500 pesetas ($12.50) on the owner of the house in Madrid's Usera quarter where the classes have been held for several years.

In Seville, Protestant pastors were under-going a pamphlet attack. Leaflets were distributed accusing two pastors, Santos M. M. Zurita and Patricio G. Lopez, both leaders of evangelical flocks in Seville, of "corrupting" youth.

Specifically, the pamphlets stated that the pastors had been guilty of "arranging shameful concubinages under the designation of Protestant marriages."

Protestants struck back mildly in the current issue of *The Circular Letter to Spanish Evangelicals* by protesting against "the increasing tendency on the part of public officials" to impede civil marriages of Protestants.

Will India's Door Close?

THE FUTURE of foreign missionary activity in India still hung in the balance.

Already spokesmen of the Nehru government had officially taken the position that evangelicals from other lands could no longer carry on strictly evangelistic work. And most Protestant missionary leaders agreed that leadership in church activities should be undertaken by Indian nationals.

But the question being discussed most heatedly in nationally conscious India was whether missionaries conducting medical, educational and social missions could evangelize as they carried on their activities.

The Government declared that it would officially discourage proselytizing by Christians from abroad—although no measures will be taken to curb evangelization by Indian nationals—while welcoming the educational and other benefits brought to backward peoples by various foreign agencies.

Valearian Cardinal Gracias, the first Indian Roman Catholic cardinal, defended proselytizing by missionaries as a right guaranteed in India's constitution. A lead editorial in the *Hindustani Times* of New Delhi, which often speaks the official mind, answered the Cardinal by stating that conversion by the purely intellectual approach is all right but that an appeal to the "ignorant and unwary who may also be superstitious and oppressed" through social services would be objectionable.

Evangelical Christians could only pray that the new Government policy would be interpreted to permit the continuance of a missionary program.

Witness in Potsdamer Place

ONE OF THE untold stories out of the recent "border-incident" in the Communist-ringed, captive city of Berlin illustrates God's faithfulness in providing a witness until the door for the Gospel is literally slammed shut.

Within one block of Potsdamer Place, central scene of the rioting and shooting, stood a 1,400 seat gospel tent, gift of American Christians to Germany. Here at the main entrance to the Russian sector, two American evangelists, Harold C. Herman and Richard Ruff, had faithfully presented the message of Jesus Christ for their third summer of tent revival work in Europe.

Loud-speakers at Potsdamer Place daily blared forth their seething Communistic propaganda. Often it was borne on the wind to the gospel tent a block away. There the Red blandishments mingled in the same air where the tent's public address system sent forth the Word of God. Tens of thousands thronging the streets at this crossroads between East and West could listen and "take their choice" of God or Communism until the day that Russian tanks swung into action and gunfire caused hundreds to flee in sudden terror within sight of the gospel tent.

Members of the evangelistic party, which included Ruff, Herman, Ben Kummerfeld, Olga V. Olsson and Fred Wulf, witnessed the rioting and saw the wounded carried away. Many who escaped from the East crowded about the tent, until police moved them on.

A fine looking Christian youth who spent much time in the gospel tent was among the victims of Communist gunfire which included 16 killed and more than 100 wounded. He was cut down when three bullets ripped into his body. After three blood transfusions, he was lingering close to death.

Until the shooting and rioting broke out, people from both sides of the border had

75,000 HEAR BILLY GRAHAM IN DALLAS COTTON BOWL
Experts called it the largest gospel service in history

EASY TO EARN $55 IN YOUR SPARE TIME!
Sell Only 50 Boxes Of New
NEON-LIKE Christmas Cards from FREE Samples!
Bright, new idea in Christmas Cards! Rich colors glow like magic, *sell* like magic. Just show FREE Samples to friends, keep $1.10 cash per box. Extra profits from GOLD NAME and other imprinted Christmas cards, Kodachrome cards, 158 unusual boxes, surprise novelties. You make up to 100% cash profit plus valuable Bonus Gifts. **SEND NO MONEY!** You don't need experience. 4 Greeting Card Assortments on approval and 52 Free Imprint samples start you earning. Lovely $1 Purse-Lite FREE for acting promptly! Write at once.
FREE! $1 PURSE-LITE for prompt action
Creative Cards, Dept. 285-G
2505 Cermak, Chicago 8, Ill
Send For SAMPLES Today

The Gospel in Print
for the people of Southeast Asia

PACKAGES of evangelical Christian literature are sent out daily from the Christian Witness Press (project of the China Inland Mission). This is our answer to the literary awakening of the people of Southeast Asia. Tracts, posters, visual aids, Bible commentaries, devotional books, catechisms, hymnbooks, and translations of Christian classics are being wisely and widely distributed. Ask for free copy of "The Gospel in Print," or subscribe now to *The Millions*, 16-page illustrated monthly magazine devoted to the Mission's work in Japan, Formosa, Philippines, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Thailand, and Malaya. $1.00 a year. Sample free.

The Secretary, Dept. C
CHINA INLAND MISSION
Overseas Missionary Fellowship
237 West School Lane Philadelphia 44, Pa.

ANYONE Can Make $10 TO $110 Or More In Spare Time
With These Sensational New Christmas Cards!
You, Too Can Make EXTRA MONEY As Easily As These Folks!
GET THESE SAMPLES ON Free Trial!
You Don't Need Experience
Amazing offer proves how easily you, too, can make extra money! Get Sample Outfit on FREE TRIAL . . . Show friends gorgeous new 21-Card Christmas Assortments for only $1. They'll buy on sight. You make up to 50c on each dollar—$50 on 100 boxes. Name-Imprinted Christmas Cards low as 3c apiece and complete line of other fast-sellers double your earnings. Send coupon now.
ORGANIZATIONS! Get special proven money-making plan. Write or mail coupon today.
$20 in 1 Day! With your cards I can make money and still take care of my daughter. I have made over $20 in 1 day!" *Mrs. A. B., Tenn.*
Over $100.00! "Selling your cards, my Sunday School earned over $100.00!" *Mrs. T. C. D., Ga.*
Money for School "I have sold over $130 worth of your cards, to send me through college." *Miss A. G., Ky.*
Mail Now FOR SAMPLES!
FREE TRIAL COUPON
ARTISTIC CARD CO., INC.
774 Way Street, Elmira, New York
Please rush full details and kit of leading Assortments and Imprint samples ON FREE TRIAL.
*Name*________
*Address*________
*City & Zone*________*State*________
If for an organization, also give its name.

WE PREACH . . .
Christ to His Kinsmen

There are over two million Jews in New York City — more than in the entire state of Israel. We reach these Jews with the Gospel of Christ through: Public meetings for adults and children, street meetings in the heart of Jewry, personal evangelism in homes and hospitals, printing of tracts . . . distributed to Jews in New York, mailed to Jews around the world. Support this work with your prayers. Share in its thrilling results through our NEWS LETTER — sent free on request.

Ask, too, for a free copy of the booklet, "How To Point A Jew To Christ."

NEW YORK GOSPEL MISSION TO THE JEWS, INC.
(Founded by the late Reverend and Mrs. Bernhard Angel)
Ruth Angel, General Director 149 Avenue B, New York 9, N. Y.

Now you can join in song . . .

OLD FASHIONED REVIVAL HOUR SONGS

. . . as the choir and congregation of the **Old Fashioned Revival Hour** broadcast raise their voices. Increase your enjoyment and blessings. This new book, compiled by Dr. Charles E. Fuller and H. Leland Green, contains words and music to 129 favorite songs you hear each week on their program.

Special feature . . . 11 beautiful pictures that bring Dr. Fuller and his entire group right into your home. See your beloved radio friends and sing with them.

Get your copy today . . . 136 pages, two-color paper cover, Perma-Plastic binding. Buy at your local music or Book and Bible store, or ORDER DIRECT, 65c postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street • Winona Lake Indiana
West. Branch: 1151 E. Hyde Pk. Blvd., Inglewood, Cal.

Fighting "SOUL EROSION" in Rural America

Each year our nation spends millions of dollars fighting soil erosion — the destruction of precious topsoil by the forces of nature.

But there is a much greater threat to rural America — the threat of "soul erosion." The forces of evil are destroying souls in thousands of spiritually-neglected rural communities—communities which have no church, Sunday school or other gospel witness.

160 missionaries of the American Sunday-School Union are fighting "soul erosion" in rural America. Last year these missionaries conducted 2,468 Sunday schools and 1,576 Daily Vacation Bible schools in churchless rural communities. But 160 missionaries cannot evangelize all of our vast farming communities. More workers must be sent out. More Sunday Schools must be started. Existing Sunday schools must be kept active and growing.

So much money is being spent to improve American farmland. So little is spent on the souls of American farm children. Your prayerful support of the work of the American Sunday-School Union will fight "soul erosion" in rural America. Help today!

free
Send for a copy of the latest issue of our field magazine The Sunday School Missionary.

THE PIONEER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION OF THE USA

Write to Dept. L
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION — 1816 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

often crowded the tent, and interest and results were excellent. Many said their eternal yes to Jesus Christ before it was "too late."

When the Russian troops moved in, the border was tightly closed. Rail traffic was cut off and hundreds who had come to the tent from the East were locked out.

The evangelistic team suddenly found the gospel tent was in the middle of "No Man's Land," with a closed border and Russian tanks two blocks in front of them and police of Free Berlin cutting off the flow of traffic behind them. The tent area was made "out of bounds."

With the help of Christians and some refugees hired from camps in Berlin, the tent and equipment were moved from the border to the center of Free Berlin at the end of Kurfurstendamm, post-war Berlin's gay white way and main shopping and amusement street.

Chinese Reds Open to Gospel

ALTHOUGH AMERICAN missionaries were forced out of China when the Communists took control, many Chinese today—including some of the Red officials—are warmer in their hearts toward Christianity than toward Communism.

This startling comment was made by Miss Addie Estelle Cox, veteran Southern Baptist missionary, who recently addressed a missionary convention in Houston.

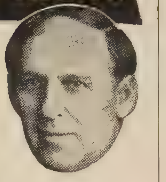
Persecution Holiday?

WHILE POLITICAL EXPERTS throughout the world were giving various answers to the Communist change of policy, there were increasing evidences behind the Iron Curtain that the persecution of the Church is being eased.

In Hungary, newly appointed Premier

Following an appeal by Governor Allan Shivers of Texas, ministers of many churches led their congregations in prayer for rain to relieve the major drought that parched large areas of the state. Rev. B. C. Housewright of Renner, a Baptist pastor, leads a group in prayer near a cornfield. Later cloudbursts hit various communities in the stricken area. At Olney a prayer meeting turned into a thanksgiving service when rain started to fall on the gathering worshipers.

Master EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING



You can do it . . .
just as others have

Over eight thousand students have enrolled in the HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES—

for PIANO and Organ

1. **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING**
   For those who can already play. EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN practical Accompaniment Methods, in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.
2. **BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING**
   A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts. Children study under home supervision.

Send for FREE details. Indicate the course that interests you.

ASK FOR FREE DETAILS

ROBERT HARKNESS
20 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena 1, Cal.

The Manufacturers using the advertising columns of our magazine will gladly send descriptive literature or answer specific questions for Christian Life readers upon request.

The Sunday School Times
(published every week)

gives you ten unusual helps on the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

Also—
- Special articles of Inspiration and Instruction
- Religious Survey of the World
- Articles on Sunday School Methods
- Occasional articles on Archaeological Discoveries
- Book Reviews
- Helps on Christian Endeavor Topics
- Editorials and Notes on Open Letters

Subscription rates: Single subscription, $3.00 a year. In clubs of five or more, $2.50 each per year (in U. S. dollars). In Canada: add 25c for postage.

Special Introductory Offer: 18 weeks for $1.00. (In Canada, $1.10.)

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES CO.
Box 177C · · Philadelphia 5, Pa.

MIAMI BIBLE INSTITUTE
offers you
Practical Training
for every phase of
CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Write for catalogue today

Bible-Centered Curriculum

Christ-Honoring Faculty

Ideal all-year climate

DR. WILLIS E. GARRETT, Pres.
HARVEY A. MOON, Dean

Miami BIBLE INSTITUTE
900 N. W. 30th St.
Miami, Fla.

Imre Nagy declared in a radio message broadcast from Budapest, "We must display greater tolerance in religious affairs. Our government stands for the principle of tolerance, which will express itself in enlightenment and persuasion. We condemn and shall not tolerate coercion in these matters."

There was one report that the new Hungarian regime would free Josef Cardinal Mindszenty and let him live with his aged mother. The cardinal was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1949 on charges of plotting against the State.

The Hungarian program of appeasement followed closely upon the about-face policy of the Red government in East Germany which has ended its bitter battle with the Evangelical Church of Germany.

East German authorities have released a large number of pastors arrested during the Communist anti-church campaign. Churches in the area have been jammed to overflowing since the lifting of the Red siege of religious life.

In Czechoslovakia, however, four leading Baptist pastors recently were condemned to long prison sentences after a mock trial studded with trumped-up charges of espionage and high treason, according to dependable sources.

Worker-Priests in France

NINETY FRENCH ROMAN Catholic priests have left their churches to go into factories in the principal industrial areas of France in an attempt to bridge the gap, existing for more than a century and a half, between the church and the French proletariat.

They are engaged in experimental missionary work of the subtlest kind. By laboring and living among the workers, the worker-priests are seeking to overcome the indifference and outright hostility of working people to Roman Catholicism.

French workmen have traditionally considered the Roman Church as being allied with reactionary forces. Thus workers have given only nominal allegiance to the church and its rituals for nearly 160 years.

Okinawa Harvest

NINETY U.S. servicemen were taking a three-day leave on beautiful Yaka Beach, 20 miles from Naha, on the island of Okinawa. They had not gone for pleasure, but to attend a Bible conference sponsored by Orient Crusades.

Bob Shelton, well-known youth leader, was in charge. Bob Boardman, former U.S. Marine, severely wounded on Okinawa during World War II, gave two stirring messages on practical soul winning. Thirty-one of these men made decisions to start regular Bible study and to memorize the Word of God. Chaplain McClelland gave a powerful message on salvation. Eleven decisions were registered that night, two for salvation and the rest to become witnesses for Christ. During the three days, 51 decisions were made.

One young air force officer said, "In America I was drifting. I didn't know how to find God. I never knew that when I came to Okinawa I would find Him here, but now I know Jesus as my Savior."

Another said, "For four months I wandered around this island looking for fel-

HIGH ACADEMIC STANDARDS and SOUND BIBLICAL TRUTH go hand in hand at ROBERTS

Attractive campus — pleasant surroundings — comfortable rooms — spiritual atmosphere.

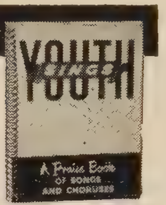
Write to

Get application now for registration September 21.

Roberts WESLEYAN COLLEGE
Dept. CL9 North Chili, N. Y.

YOUTH SINGS

128 Hymns and Choruses Favorites-Old and New



Pocket Size—only 35¢
3 for $1.00

Piano Size—only 60¢
3 for $1.75

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Mound, Minnesota, and
At All Bookstores
Dept. 52

IN JAIL AND BROKE

Joe, a Cree Indian, gets drunk on pay day and is thrown in jail. His wife and five children haven't had food for two days. Missionaries from NORTHLAND come to help and find a thrilling opportunity to bring them the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Read the full story of heathen darkness in the Canadian Northland. Write TODAY for your FREE copy of *The North Star.*

NORTHLAND Indian Mission
PEACE RIVER
EDMONTON

Box 217 Peace River, Alta., Canada

Now! IMPORTED ACCORDIONS OF FAMOUS ITALIAN MAKES!

Buy Direct At Amazing
BIG DISCOUNT

Get our special offer to students, teachers, Christian workers and missionaries. Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. Try before you buy and **save up to 50%.**

FIVE DAY FREE TRIAL

EASY TERMS

Easy to own and play. Unsurpassed in beauty. Comparison invited — *be sure you get the best* — *TRADE-INS ACCEPTED.*

Send Free Catalog and full details.

*Name*____________________

*Address*____________________

*City*__________ *Zone*____ *State*______

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Ave., Dept. CX, Chicago 22, Ill

Your Faithful Guide to Scriptural Riches

Written for every earnest seeker of God's truth, *CLARKE'S COMMENTARY* is a storehouse of sound Bible knowledge and deep spiritual insights—revealing unexpected depths of meaning in almost every Bible passage. Thoroughly established and tested by time and use, it is the monumental lifework of a great scholar and preacher who knew the Scriptures as few men have known them—and interpreted them with matchless, timeless clarity.

- Six big rewarding volumes
- Eight hundred pages in each volume
- Nearly 5,000 pages in the entire set
- Printed in clear type on excellent paper
- Beautifully bound in durable buckram

Clarke's Commentary
ON THE ENTIRE BIBLE
by ADAM CLARKE

For preachers, teachers, students, and laymen, *CLARKE'S COMMENTARY* is a faithful guide to Scriptural riches—a lifetime work for lifetime use.

$24.50 the set • **$4.50** per volume
at your bookstore

Abingdon-Cokesbury

with FLANNELGRAPH
they LOOK
they LISTEN
they REMEMBER

Christian Publications
FLANNELGRAPH
is better 4 ways:

1. BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED — life-like figures; fresh, sparkling colors.
2. CAREFULLY EDITED—dramatic, true-to-the-Word stories; suited to your age group.
3. TIME-SAVING — cut-outs require no mounting; lessons organized to make the most of study time.
4. ECONOMICAL — flannelblot cut-outs are low priced; save you the expense of flannel backing; up to ten stories in each set.

FLANNELGRAPH LESSONS* — complete, true to the Word lesson stories with beautifully colored pictures on flannelblot stock.

- Life of Christ — two volumes, 10 lessons each—$2.50 per volume
- Ten Commandments — two volumes, 6 lessons each — $2.25 per volume
- Old Testament Stories — three volumes, 10 lessons each — $2.50 per volume

*Many other fascinating lessons, including Parables of Jesus, Studies in Acts, Visualized Missionary Stories.

BACKGROUND SCENES — beautiful and authentic scenes of Palestinian life in Bible times painted in lovely pastels on high grade flannel. Each scene 28 by 40 inches.

FLANNELBOARDS — sturdily built boards covered in fine quality dark flannel.

For complete descriptions and prices write for our free catalog. Order today from:

Christian Publications, Inc. 1518 N. Third Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

lowship. I had not heard of the Bible conference until the day before it started. This Bible conference has done something new for me and I am going into my barracks to live for Jesus Christ and to tell the men about Him."

PRESS

Zorn Joins Scripture Press

LAURIN J. ZORN has resigned as vice-president and publishing director of Van Kampen Press, effective June 30, to become associated with Scripture Press of Chicago, publishers of Sunday school lesson material, in the capacity of manager of wholesale sales and book publishing.

LAURIN J. ZORN

Zorn has been with Van Kampen Press for nearly seven years, having joined the company while it was located in Chicago just a few months after it was formed. During this time annual sales have increased to 12 times the first year's business.

Zorn has spent more than 30 years in the publishing business, much of it in the business magazine field, the last 11 with religious publications. Prior to his association with Van Kampen Press, he spent nearly five years with Scripture Press in both sales and advertising. Early in his service there he created two Sunday school papers, *Power* and *My Counsellor*, the former for teen-agers and the latter for junior ages. Today these two publications have a total circulation of more than half a million.

New Hebrew Bible

PUBLICATION OF "The Jerusalem Bible," which was edited by Prof. Umberto Cassuto and is the first revision of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament by a Jewish scholar and printed at Jerusalem, was announced recently by the Hebrew University.

The new Bible is intended to be used as a standard household text.

EDUCATION

Hawaii Gets New College

HONOLULU CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, sponsored by the evangelical churches of this city and the World Evangelical Fellowship, will be officially opened next fall.

Dr. A. E. Prince, former president of Hannibal-La Grange Junior College, a Southern Baptist institution in Hannibal, Mo., is president of Honolulu Christian College.

Grace Offers College Work

FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGIATE training will now be offered by Grace Theological Seminary of Winona Lake, Ind., according to Dr. Herman A. Hoyt, dean.

The third year is to be added to the already existing two years of college-level training in the fall and the fourth year will be added in the fall of 1954. END

TO AID IN YOUR SELECTION

THEODORE ELSNER
editor

Broadcast Nazarene Hour in Spanish

THE NAZARENE Hour in Spanish was inaugurated recently by the Nazarene Radio League, radio branch of the Church of the Nazarene, Kansas City, Mo. This new venture is expected to add considerably to the effectiveness of the missionary work of the church in the Latin American areas. Outlets for the program are being arranged in many South and Central American countries as well as in southwest United States.

Rev. Honorato Reza, director of the Department of Spanish Publications, is the principal speaker and music is provided by a group of mixed voices under the direction of Ray H. Moore. "La Hora Nazarena" is a 15 minute taped religious program and has been enthusiastically received by many radio stations. In a few months it may have one of the widest coverages of any program of this nature. It will accompany the internationally known "Showers of Blessing" broadcast, currently aired over more than 375 radio stations, including 45 in overseas areas.

■ At the 23rd Institute for Education by Radio-Television sponsored by Ohio State University, Charles H. Schmitz, director of broadcasting training for the National Council of Churches' department of broadcasting and films, told the group that local broadcasts are more important than network programs in the religious field.

"If listeners and viewers have to choose between local and network programming, they generally favor the former," Schmitz said. He added that, because of this, his department is sponsoring institutes and workshops all over the country to train local religious leaders in broadcasting techniques. Schmitz said that last year alone nearly 1,000 Protestant leaders had attended 32 such institutes in the U.S. and Canada.

■ The Rev. Armin C. Oldsen resigned as speaker on "The Lutheran Hour," an international radio gospel broadcast which regularly uses more than 1,100 stations located in 58 territories and foreign countries. Acting on the advice of his physician, Oldsen announced the decision after two years of service as speaker on "the world's most wide-spread broadcast."

The strain of Lutheran Hour rallies throughout the country, speaking engagements, writing assignments and sermon preparation were having a detrimental effect on Oldsen's health. During the summer months the program has featured guest speakers from the foreign branch offices of "The Lutheran Hour." The radio broadcast is scheduled to begin its 21st season on Sept. 27.

■ Clarence Erickson, the founder of "Heaven and Home Hour," reports that he is now broadcasting on three stations—WHO in Des Moines, Iowa, KMA in Shenandoah, Iowa and KJSK in Columbus, Neb. Recently when he offered a book on prayer, 4,500 requests were received within a few days. This also confirms the concern of our nation to the subject of prayer.

"The Nation's Family Prayer Period" is now televised. It has become a regular TV feature originating from the studio of WLW-T in Cincinnati, Ohio. It is also televised over WLW-D in Dayton, Ohio and WLW-C in Columbus, Ohio. The time is Saturday 9 to 9:30 a.m. Dr. James A. DeWeerd, pastor of Cadle Tabernacle and Buford M. Cadle, announcer and director, besides other members of the staff, are heard and seen regularly through this new medium.

Cadle Tabernacle has served the Middlewest with a gospel broadcast daily and on Sundays for the past 20 years over WLW. The weekly television program, augmenting their schedule, will be an advance step in its 21st year of evangelism by means of radio. The Tabernacle was founded in Indianapolis nearly 32 years ago by the late E. Howard Cadle.

■ "'This Is The Life' proves that religious TV has a powerful impact," says Melvin F. Schlake, Executive Secretary, Lutheran Television Productions Committee. Schlake was pounding home a point concerning the use of television for religious groups. The theory in dispute was, "Is religious TV practical?" Schlake answers a very decisive "Yes!"

"As a matter of fact," says Schlake, "our 'This Is The Life' program has been so successful that we have begun filming another series of 26 episodes, using the same cast and the same basic format.

"When the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod began filming the first 'This Is The Life' TV series, there were many, many people who told us it just wouldn't work out. We said it would—and I think we've proved it. I wish you could hear the enthusiasm of the pastors who've come into personal contact with the good done by this program." And, if mail response is any clue to success, Schlake has yet another source of evidence to back up his statement. "This Is The Life," in its relatively brief time on the air, has drawn over 145,000 requests for its "This Is The Life" booklet offered with the program. In addition many people merely write to give the program a pat on the back and others write asking help with personal problems.

END

4th Annual

BACK to the BIBLE Conference
in Lincoln, Nebr.

OCT. 26-NOV. 1

SPEAKERS

G. Allen Fleece **Richard Wolff**
L. E. Maxwell **J. Darrel Handel**
J. C. Brumfield **G. Christian Weiss**
Theodore H. Epp and others

Home of the Back to the Bible Broadcast in Lincoln, Nebr.

Write for FREE CONFERENCE FOLDER
BACK to the BIBLE BROADCAST
Box 233, Lincoln 1, Nebr.

God's Truth —
Easily Understood
Listen to
THE RADIO BIBLE CLASS
a Bible Teaching Ministry
Dr. M. R. DeHaan, Teacher

HEARD EVERY WEEK OVER
the ABC NETWORK at 8:00 A.M. Sundays. Can also be heard over the MUTUAL NETWORK on Sundays

This inspiring program of Bible teaching has recently expanded their ministry to include many ABC Network stations at 8:00 a.m. on Sunday mornings. You won't want to miss hearing Dr. DeHaan, as he unveils the truths of God's Word.

Write for your FREE booklets and Radio Log to
RADIO BIBLE CLASS
P.O. Box 22 **Grand Rapids, Michigan**

EERDMANS

THE SPREADING FLAME
by F. F. BRUCE
—University of Sheffield, England

This large volume brings together the author's three fascinating, authoritative books: **The Dawn of Christianity, The Growing Day,** and **Light in the West,** tracing the Rise and Progress of Christianity from its infancy to its spread to the British Islands after the barbarian invasion. $5.00

THE NEW TESTAMENT
by MERRILL C. TENNEY
—Graduate School, Wheaton College

An Historical and Analytical Survey, the sole aim is to offer a general integrated approach toward an understanding of the New Testament and a love for it. Complete outlines of each book, charts, maps, and an extensive bibliography make the work one of the very finest in its field. $5.50

FUNDAMENTALS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
by CORNELIUS JAARSMA—Calvin College

Selected readings of outstanding addresses and writings by Reformed leaders presenting full-orbed discussions of basic fundamentals in the Theory and Practice of Christian education. $4.00

THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST
by LOUIS BERKHOF
—Calvin Seminary

In this new book the veteran author presents a succinct analysis of past and present concepts of a Christian doctrine never more vital than today. $1.50

MIRACLES—YESTERDAY AND TODAY
by BENJ. B. WARFIELD
—Princeton Seminary

Formerly known as **Counterfeit Miracles,** this outstanding work on True and False Miracles is one of the most satisfying treatments of the subject and present-day related matters. $3.50

THE SELF-DISCLOSURE OF JESUS
by GEERHARDUS VOS
—Princeton Seminary

A classic on the Modern Debate About the Messianic Consciousness—by Princeton's late professor of Biblical Theology—of prime importance to any study of the subject. $3.50

THE ATONEMENT
by A. A. HODGE
—Princeton Seminary

Reissue of a magnificent exposition of the Nature, Design and Application of the Atonement. A welcome addition to the scholar's library. $4.50

The New International Commentary on the New Testament

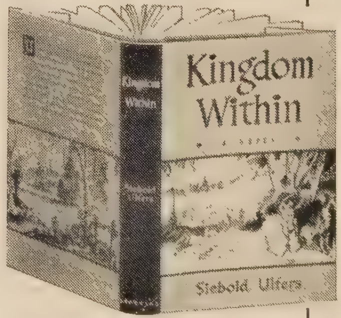
THE GOSPEL OF LUKE—Norval Geldenhuys—$6.00
"The best modern commentary on Luke."—Dr. Merrill C. Tenney
FIRST CORINTHIANS—F. W. Grosheide—$5.00
"Characterized by clarity, sanity and careful scholarship."—Dr. Charles Erdman
GALATIANS—Herman N. Ridderbos—$3.50
"Simple, forceful presentation of problems, clear and forthright exegesis."—Dr. Wm. Culbertson
A New Standard for Minister, Bible Scholar and Layman
ACTS, JAMES and JOHN to follow this year.

KINGDOM WITHIN
by SIEBOLD ULFERS

In a setting filled with unforgettable characters, it is Wiegen the Dreamer whose spirit pervades the village and whose vision of the Kingdom of God filters through to the inner thoughts of his townfolk. Here is an honored work of fiction, translated many times, formerly in English as **Idylls of a Dutch Village,** now skilfully adapted for modern readers—a book that stands out in the field of genuine Christian literature. $3.00

At Your Bookstore, or

WM. B. EERDMANS
PUBLISHING COMPANY **Grand Rapids, Michigan**



PRODIGAL EUROPE

(*Continued from page 38*)

There has been considerable difference of opinion as to which is the best means of reaching European peoples with the Gospel. Even European believers have divergent views as to the best methods of reaching their own countrymen.

There are at least three programs:

1. Most European evangelicals and quite a number of Americans feel that we can best aid the people of Europe by supporting the existing evangelical churches and institutions. They argue that the believing remnant of the true church can and will do the task of evangelizing. They say that since there are indigenous churches in existence, there is no need for the foreign missionary who does not know either the language or the customs of the people and therefore cannot effectively witness for Christ.

2. In contrast to this viewpoint, a growing number of Americans feel that they can be used of the Lord as foreign missionaries, doing direct evangelistic work or conducting training schools for national workers. This group of missionaries agrees that the indigenous church will be the ultimate goal of their efforts. They are willing to cooperate with existing evangelical works but believe the need is greater than all the existing agencies can handle.

3. There is perhaps a third group that believes in training or working with certain levels of European nationals to reach a greater number with the Gospel. These may be classified as the specialized missionary efforts. Included in this group would be Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, Child Evangelism Fellowship, the Bible Clubs, Youth for Christ and the Navigators. Most of these organizations work with the existing national churches and with the foreign missionary societies.

While there are varying philosophies of procedure, it is heartening to realize that there is a stepped-up interest in the European field. Just which missionary philosophy and technique is best has yet to be proved. Although no agency is reaping great multitudes, nearly all of the workers have had blessing upon their efforts.

Nearly all those having the burden of Europe upon their hearts agree that ultimately the larger work of evangelization must be carried on by workers sent out by indigenous churches.

Satan would pour the cold water of discouragement upon all who are seeking to proclaim the liberating Gospel of Christ to the needy hordes of Europe. There is no denying that the problem is exceedingly complex and difficult. Although there are many reasons for not evangelizing Europe, yet it stands today as one of the neediest and most strategic areas of the entire world. END

FOR YOUR CHRISTIAN LIBRARY

LLOYD KALLAND
editor

The Truth Marches On

Signifying the best in Christian literature

CHRISTIAN LIFE
book selection of the month

THE SAGE AND THE OLIVE. By Florence Whitfield Barton. Muhlenberg Press. 266 pages. $3.75.

THE often-voiced idea that church history packs about as much reading interest as last week's newspaper is given an effective thump in this moving volume. With a full storehouse of historical facts coming out of the early years of the Reformation in France, the author with a smooth literary style discloses a fascinating story seasoned with snatches of descriptive excellence.

FLORENCE BARTON

The central figure in the story is Robert Estienne, printer and heretic. As printer, Estienne had no peer in his native land of France. As heretic, he was one of the best—or worst when judged according to the standard of the fanciful inventions, loathsome superstitions and politically concocted traditions of the 16th century Roman Catholic church.

As Estienne endeavored to favor the printed page with gospel truth which took form in brief tracts, commentaries and the New Testament with explanatory notes, he invariably found himself viced between King Francis I, a corrupt, political egotist, and the faculty of the Sorbonne, the censorers within the Roman church—self appointed.

To view Estienne merely as a printer, however, is to miss the full impact of his dedicated life. He was a scholar in his own right, having a mind for language study as well as a rare ability for discerning theological truths. Once the truth of "justification by faith" was revealed to him there was no turning back. Let the Sorbonne spew out its venom, let hell boil over on earth, but the "truth cannot be denied!"

In the process of keeping his presses in motion telling the story of the Gospel of grace, Estienne spent endless hours either horsebacking to the king's palace seeking official sanction for a freshly printed work, or standing before the scholarly robed but spiritually depraved faculty of the Sorbonne. Readers may grow weary of this seesaw action, but it must be kept in mind that the author is handicapped; she is endeavoring principally to report history and not create some alluring fiction.

After several years of feverish battling, making heroic decisions, living with suspense and witnessing scenes of cruelty and death, Estienne systematically sends his children out of the country and finally he himself escapes to Geneva, the city of Calvin's holy experiment.

Readers will not long breathe the air of this story before they realize that the author has sensed the pulse-beat of this paramount epic in the history of the Christian church. Church history readers will receive an added pleasure in realizing that her graphic prose has spelled out a realistic narrative.

During the mid-20th century when the achievements and glories of the Reformation have in many circles all but lost their importance, it is gratifying to read such a rewarding history as *The Sage and the Olive* written by such a sympathetic disciple.

Although the reading of this story will cause few, if any, tears to flow, yet its passionate unfolding of the truth of God's sovereign grace will warm the cockles of the heart and cause Protestants to realize that they are heirs of a mighty heritage—a heritage which demands a militant, holy crusade.

Reference

NEW TESTAMENT COMMENTARY: JOHN Vol. 1. By William Hendriksen. Baker. 250 pages. $4.50.

Often a book splashes its way into the reading public's attention. Then with the ease of a butterfly's flight it loses itself in the unfathomable wilderness of "has-beens."

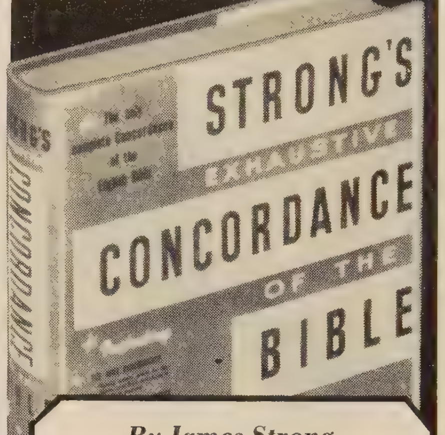
JOHN
NEW TESTAMENT COMMENTARY
BAKER

The fact is, most books published limp through this history. Occasionally there is an exception, one of which is the work here under review.

This first volume in the *New Testament Commentary,* covering St. John 1-6, is a gem in biblical research. The exegesis displayed is that of a scholar, a scholar thoroughly acquainted with linguistic tools, the higher critical approach, and philosophies of the world as well as having an exceptionally rigid hold on conservative theological matters. This work, besides spelling out a consistent exposition, gives a good hearing to biblical cross-references and theological ramifications.

Besides all this, the book has two out-

Every Word in the Bible is in...



By James Strong

Accurate, simple to use, listing *every* word in *every* passage in which it occurs—here is the complete concordance of the common English Bible.

Actually a biblical library of four complete books, *Strong's Concordance* brings:

The Main Concordance, listing alphabetically every word in the Bible

The Comparative Concordance, listing significant words translated differently in certain English and American versions

Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary of the Old Testament

Greek Dictionary of the New Testament

With only one key word, by using *Strong's Concordance* you can quickly and easily locate the particular Bible passage you are seeking. A lifetime book for lifetime use—the scholar's treasure and the layman's guide.

1809 PAGES * SIZE 8½x11½"
Regular Edition........$11.50
Thumb Indexed........$12.75

At Your Bookstore
ABINGDON-COKESBURY

"MARIA MONK"
A NUN'S LIFE IN A CONVENT

A BOOK OF FACTS!

A detailed description of black nunnery in Montreal. Twenty great chapters. Maria Monk, escaped nun, describes in detail the terrible experience of helpless and defenseless girls within the high stone walls of the Hotel Dieu Nunnery at Montreal. The most terrible revelation ever recorded.

OVER 10,000,000 COPIES PRINTED

The most extensively read book on the vital and important subject. No book like this in print! Read this frightful, heart-breaking story and learn the truth concerning convent life. 106 burning pages. Postpaid only $1.00. The edition is limited . . . so order at once.

BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE
Dept. B-42 Decatur, Ga.

The Sage and the Olive

THE STORY OF ROBERT ESTIENNE
PRINTER AND HERETIC
by Florence Whitfield Barton

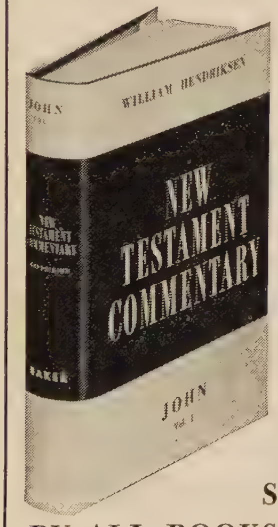
". . . Will cause Protestants to realize that they are heirs of a mighty heritage—a heritage which demands a militant, holy crusade."—*Lloyd Kalland in Christian Life.*

. . . friend of John Calvin, foe of the Sorbonne, royal printer and scholar . . .

This is the story of Robert Estienne and his dramatic struggle to bring about the Reformation in France. His years of feverish battling, living in suspense and heroic decisions make not only a fascinating story, but an epic of Protestant church history.

at all bookstores $3.75

THE MUHLENBERG PRESS • PHILADELPHIA



Now Ready!

William
Hendriksen
New
Testament
Commentary
Gospel
of
John I

$4.50

SOLD
BY ALL BOOKSELLERS!
A Baker Book House Publication

CONVENT LIFE
UNVEILED

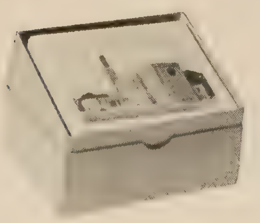
A detailed description of black nunnery in Jersey City. Thirty great chapters. Edith O'Gorman, escaped nun, describes in detail the terrible experiences of helpless and defenseless girls within the high stone walls of St. Joseph's Convent. 160 pages. Postpaid only $1.35. The edition is limited.

Gospel Art Shoppe, Dept. CN-9, Rowan, Ia.

Worshipping God in Spirit
The Tabernacle furnished types of our worship. Price, 25 cents.
"The Book of Revelation," "The Dispensations," "The Christian Home," "The Last Judgment," "Crowns for Christians," "Scattering the Seed," "The New Jerusalem," "The Lake of Fire," "Spiritual Blessings in Christ."

All 10 for $3.00
Humberd Press, Box C, Flora, Ind.

Christian Book Store
FOR SALE
Exceptional Opportunity,
Western State
***WRITE* BOOK STORE, BOX 800**
Palo Alto, California



Raise Money Easily and With Dignity

CORRESPONDENCE NOTES and ENVELOPES

Boxed—24 sheets and 24 envelopes. Each sheet has a photograph of **YOUR CHURCH.**

Very easily sold for $1.00 per box. Here is a way to make money for your class or group—easily and with dignity.

This item is a good seller the year round.

DEPT O
Samples and prices on request.

SPALDING PUBLISHERS 754 E. 76th STREET
CHICAGO 19, ILLINOIS

standing mechanical characteristics. One pertains to the arrangement of material. The contents are so nicely organized that the reader becomes familiar with the work almost immediately. Then the literary style is so simple that even the reader who knows little or nothing of the Hebrew or Greek languages can easily follow the main thread of the several discussions.

This particular volume is not only valuable as a verse-by-verse study, but includes over 60 pages of up-to-date introductory material.

It is rather presumptuous to even refer to the 13 anticipated volumes in this set, but if this first work is characteristic of what the entire series will be, Hendriksen and the Baker Book House deserve praise for giving to Bible teachers and pastors a true-to-the-Bible commentary excellent in every way.

THE SECOND EPISTLE TO TIMOTHY. By H. C. G. Moule. Baker. 180 *pages.* $2.25.

In the course of these 48 brief devotional studies, Bishop Moule shows that he has fathomed the spiritual recesses of this epistle he subtitles the *Dying Letter of St. Paul.*

The first four chapters introduce the reader to the author of the letter, the date and circumstances of the writing, some notes on Timothy's position and the general condition of the church of that day. The remaining chapters lead the reader to the very heart of this spiritual masterpiece.

Bibles

THE BIBLE IN PICTURES. Edited by Ralph Kirby. Greystone. 320 *pages.* $3.95.

This is a beautiful disclosure of more than 1,000 pictures portraying the story of the Bible. Nine pages are in color, other pictures are black on white.

The work is divided into three main sections: the story of Jesus, the story of His people (Old Testament history) and the story of His church. Each picture is supported with a brief caption out of the authorized text.

Young and old will be favorably impressed with this visual message.

NEW TESTAMENT IN MODERN SPEECH. By Richard F. Weymouth. Harper. 457 *pages.* $3.50.

JOHN WESLEY'S NEW TESTAMENT: Compared with the Authorized Version. John Wesley. Winston. 391 *pages.* $2.50.

Weymouth's translation of the New Testament, first published in 1903, is one of the best known and most widely used of the modern speech editions. This copy under review, the Reader's Edition, is so named because of its large, readable type and exclusion of technical notes.

As all one-man translations, Weymouth's has come in for its share of criticism, some of which, no doubt, is deserved. Yet, there are considerable insights revealed in these pages which are apt translations of the original ideas and are worthy of a serious consideration.

The construction of the book itself is a beautiful piece of workmanship.

John Wesley's translation, first appearing in 1755, is the prize of his 371 publications.

This work has 12,000 deviations from the King James version, each of which is indicated by use of italics.

Whereas Weymouth's translation is radically different from the King James version, Wesley's, although an original work from the Greek manuscripts, differs usually in single words—in some instances, in brief phrases.

Complementing Wesley's translation, is a brief but informative historical introduction prefacing each New Testament book.

Both of these works are achievements in the field of modern English translations and may be used with considerable profit.

SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (Pocket Edition) No. 13x. Oxford. 1,362 pages. $10.50.

This pocket-size Scofield Reference Bible is the product of a diligent and persistent experimental research regarding photo-offset printing on ultrathin Bible paper. One glance at the work justifies Oxford's claim of success.

The print, although exceptionally small, is clear and readable. Each page with notes is identical to that found in the larger Scofield Reference Bibles.

There are three grades and colors in bindings. Prices range from $8.50 to $13.50.

Christian Living

TOGETHER WITH GOD: Guidance for the Christian Home When Children Are Six to Eight. By Elizabeth B. Jones. Warner. 158 pages. $1.

IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN: Guidance for the Christian Home When Children Are Nine to Eleven. By Kathryn Blackburn Peck. Warner. 154 pages. $1.

YOUR TEEN-AGER AND YOU: Guidance for the Christian Home When Young People Are Twelve to Eighteen. By Audrey J. Williamson. Warner. 96 pages. $1.

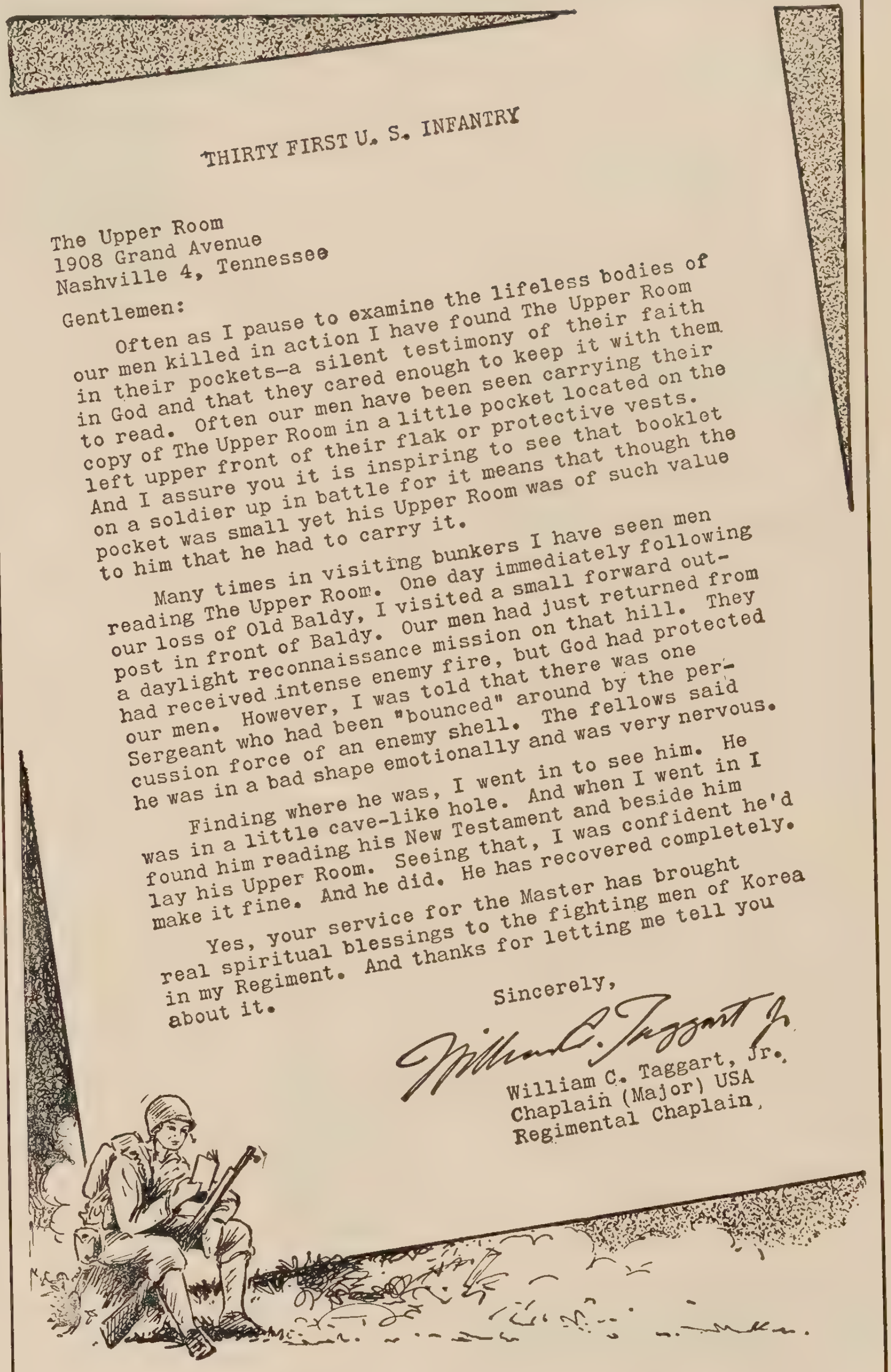
These paper-covered volumes are three of a series of four which endeavor to lay planned spiritual helps in the hands of Christian parents. The spiritual impact mixed with the practical curve mark these works as exceptionally helpful. Family problems, opportunities, decisions and social outreach—all viewed in the light of everyday happenings—constitute the main thrust of each book.

On some of the more difficult topics, readers will want a deeper and more realistic coverage than recorded in these works. It may be due to foresight in this direction, however, that each chapter in each volume is followed by a suggested list of books for further reading.

Especially is this series a creditable reading venture for the parent's initial consideration of the general subject.

FAITH AND FREEDOM. By J. Wesley Bready. Light and Life Press. $1.50.

One of the most ardent of our evangelical historians presents in popular language and brief compass his thesis that the freedom enjoyed by the United States and the British Commonwealth today is the



THIRTY FIRST U. S. INFANTRY

The Upper Room
1908 Grand Avenue
Nashville 4, Tennessee

Gentlemen:

Often as I pause to examine the lifeless bodies of our men killed in action I have found The Upper Room in their pockets—a silent testimony of their faith in God and that they cared enough to keep it with them to read. Often our men have been seen carrying their copy of The Upper Room in a little pocket located on the left upper front of their flak or protective vests. And I assure you it is inspiring to see that booklet on a soldier up in battle for it means that though the pocket was small yet his Upper Room was of such value to him that he had to carry it.

Many times in visiting bunkers I have seen men reading The Upper Room. One day immediately following our loss of Old Baldy, I visited a small forward outpost in front of Baldy. Our men had just returned from a daylight reconnaissance mission on that hill. They had received intense enemy fire, but God had protected our men. However, I was told that there was one Sergeant who had been "bounced" around by the percussion force of an enemy shell. The fellows said he was in a bad shape emotionally and was very nervous.

Finding where he was, I went in to see him. He was in a little cave-like hole. And when I went in I found him reading his New Testament and beside him lay his Upper Room. Seeing that, I was confident he'd make it fine. And he did. He has recovered completely.

Yes, your service for the Master has brought real spiritual blessings to the fighting men of Korea in my Regiment. And thanks for letting me tell you about it.

Sincerely,

William C. Taggart Jr.

William C. Taggart, Jr.
Chaplain (Major) USA
Regimental Chaplain

If you and your church feel a responsibility for your boys in the service, here's something you can do: Send each one, regularly, a copy of The Upper Room.

Special Pocket Edition for military personnel, 5c per copy in orders of 10 or more to one address. Individual yearly subscriptions, 50 cents; two years, $1.00. Order from

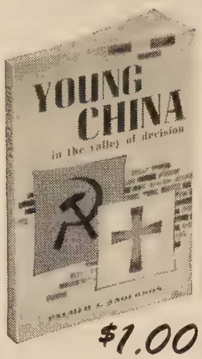
The Upper Room

The world's most widely used devotional guide

1908 GRAND AVENUE NASHVILLE, TENN.

PALMER I. ANDERSON **YOUNG CHINA**
IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION

What of the Christian Church in Communist-controlled China? A missionary answers as he saw it before being forced to flee. He answers in short stories of young Christian Chinese at a point of decision—the methods to "persuade" them to champion the hammer and sickle and denounce the cross, and the situations in which they find themselves if they do stand firm in their faith. Important reading for all free Christians today.



$1.00
paper

Religious Book Store

published by
AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE
Minneapolis 15, Minnesota

A Doctor Throws Light on
SCRIPTURE WORD PICTURES

A BRUISED REED
By Dr. Thomas A. Lambie

- From his own experiences and observations as a missionary doctor in Africa and the Middle East, Dr. Lambie has written this series of delightful illustrated essays to enrich your Christian life.
- Sunday School teachers. Preachers, and all Bible students will be helped by these interpretations.

Cloth bound—$2.50

ORDER NOW FOR CHRISTMAS GIVING!

ATTENTION BOOKSTORES:
Increase your holiday sales with "A Bruised Reed." Order your supply today.
Dept L

Loizeaux Brothers, Inc.
19 WEST 21st STREET, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

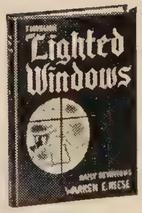
The heart-gripping story of Roy Rogers' daughter, as told by
DALE EVANS ROGERS
in ANGEL UNAWARE

Born with a tragic handicap, little Robin Rogers passed away when she was but two years old. Here is the inspiring story of her famous parents' triumph over heartbreak—to be read, and cherished by every Christian. $1.00

a Revell publication

THE MANUFACTURERS using the advertising columns of our magazine will gladly send descriptive literature or answer specific questions for CHRISTIAN LIFE readers upon request.

Through Lighted Windows
by
Warren E. Reece

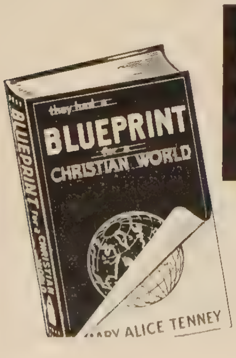


Here is one of the finest collections of inspirational readings for each day of the year. Whenever the wise words of a minister of Christ are desired to comfort, stimulate or unfold the inspired text of the Bible itself, this volume will be profitable. These daily meditations, built around a theme and tied to a devotional text, are the ripened result of rich experience, prayerful study of the scriptures and wide reading.

Price only
$2.00

Order through your Religious Bookstores,
or E. V. PUBLISHING HOUSE
Nappanee, Indiana

Can we have a Christian World?
Across two centuries of history come the challenge and Wesley's . . .


BLUEPRINT for a CHRISTIAN WORLD
MARY ALICE TENNEY

BLUEPRINT FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD
by Mary Alice Tenney

287 Pages
$3.00
At your Christian Bookseller or
LIGHT and LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE, IND.

It was his search for the answer to the question, *"What is Christianity?"* that led John Wesley to re-examine the current religious thought of his day. It was his discovery of the answer as a way of life, a pattern for living, that produced the Wesleyan revival and revolutionized English history and culture. Wesley also has a message for 20th Century America—and for you! *Get your copy today.*

product of the 18th century revival in England under Wesley and Whitefield. Thoroughly readable, the book is of fascinating interest.

A survey of Wesley's accomplishments against his background is followed by chapters noting the effect on education, the church, slavery, industrial reform and the lives of children.

The thesis is pushed a bit too far. Calvin's doctrines come in for some special criticism, but the contemporary American Methodist church is cited as one of the glorious results of the evangelical revival. Among those who have spoken English, Wesley is the greatest who has ever lived even though he was "no slave to . . . orthodoxy." "His movement largely created . . . the new and mighty middle class of Britain."

The brief accounts of the lives of Shaftesbury and Barnardo are worth the price of the book and will make the reader want to discover more about these great heroes of the faith. The author's enthusiasm is a vigorous challenge to us to maintain the Gospel of grace and freedom in the face of the Marxian assult. (*Reviewed by Paul Woolley.*)

General

METHODICAL BIBLE STUDY. By Robert A. Traina. Distributed by The Biblical Seminary. 269 pages. $3.95.

The sub-title of this book, "A New Approach to Hermeneutics," states the purpose of the author. It is a book dealing with the inductive approach to Bible study, for which The Biblical Seminary has long been known. The author presents his work, not to supplant any of the existing works, but to supplement them.

This is not a book which one can evaluate just by reading it; it must be put to work. A reading of the book, however, leaves the impression that it contains many suggestions of value for the Bible student. Certainly all Bible students may profit by the inductive method in biblical studies.

Yet a word of caution is in order. One must be careful not to become bogged down in an abstract study of terms, relations and structure. Although it is important to understand the grammatical and literary structure, the purpose of the prophet in writing and the living message which he wrote must not be lost in structural analysis and synthesis. (*Reviewed by Warren C. Young.*)

Evangelism

STUDIES IN JEWISH EVANGELISM. By Henry J. Heydt. American Board of Missions to the Jews, Inc. 237 pages.

Doubtlessly, the Holy Spirit is directing renewed attention to present day Jewish evangelism. Dr. Henry J. Heydt is a capable and devoted agent in His hands to this end. His *Studies in Jewish Evangelism*, is the outgrowth of his teaching this subject in the Lancaster School of the Bible for the last ten years. The book therefore is simply a series of Bible studies, some chapters even being only in outline form.

From an evangelical standpoint, the book is sound and satisfying. He protests the assumption of some that the blessings predicted in the Old Testament for the Jews are for the Church and the curses for the Jews. He ably refutes Anglo-Israelism, decries anti-Semitism and pleads for active, sincere love for the Jews and aggressive spiritual evangelism on their behalf. From documented historical background of types of Hebrew people, their literature and their theology, and a complete analysis of their calendar, the author places in the hands of his students and readers the proper approach to Jews and many effective ways of winning them to Christ. (*Reviewed by R. M. Riggs.*)

OTHER BOOKS IN BRIEF

These books have not been reviewed by CHRISTIAN LIFE editors. They are merely listed for your convenience.

40 STORIES FOR YOU TO TELL. Compiled by Gladys Mary Talbot. Moody Press. 192 pages. $2.50.

Select stories make up this volume. Some are for kindergarten age, junior age and even adults will listen to many of them. The first 15 stories are from the Bible, the other 25 are special season stories, missionary and service stories, biographical stories, devotional stories, might-be-true and just-for-fun stories.

PREACHING INSECTS. By Babette Kaltenbach. Eerdmans. 16 pages. $1.

This book contains six lessons with appropriate cut-outs for flannelgraph use. Each lesson includes directions, Scripture and songs. The cut-outs are in nature's green, yellow, grey and white.

ON EAGLE WINGS. By George W. Truett. Eerdmans. 186 pages. $2.50.

Powhatan W. James edits this seventh volume in *The Truett Memorial Series* which deals with Old Testament texts. These messages reveal Truett's wide understanding of current affairs and philosophical ideas as well as a sound grasp of the Bible story. These sermons inspire.

WILLIAM CAREY: Cobbler to Missionary. By Basil Miller. Zondervan. 152 pages. $2.

Here is another readable story from the fertile pen of Basil Miller. William Carey always makes good reading; this work certainly is no exception.

A MODERN WEEPING PROPHET: A History of the Child Evangelism Movement. By J. Irvin Overholtzer. International Child Evangelism Fellowship, Inc. 120 pages. $1.25.

This brief but touching story of the burdens, joys and victories of Child Evangelism Fellowship runs in the same spiritual vein as Pierson's *George Muller of Bristol.* This is an amazing diary; homespun in literary style, and passion-filled from beginning to end.

MOUNTAINS SINGING. By Sanna Morrison Barlow. Moody. 352 pages. $3.

Here is a missionary movement which will interest the dullest of missionary minds. The gospel message voiced by use of phonograph recordings in the Philippines is the theme of the volume. The hackneyed phrase, "stranger than fiction," takes on new life in the pages of this gripping narrative. Truly a strange and thrilling epic told well.

Fiction

BEGGAR'S KING. By Howard C. Emmons. Van Kampen. 240 pages. $2.50.

A diligent research, a readable style and a New Testament plot all contribute to make this a fascinating narrative. It is a good witness to the Christian faith.

THE GALILEANS. By Frank G. Slaughter, Doubleday. 307 pages. $3.50.

This is a provocative story written about Mary of Magdalene out of whom Jesus Christ cast seven demons. Some parts of the story may be viewed as being much too realistically penned.

THE PRICE OF FREEDOM. By Beth Coombe Harris. Victory Press. (London). 152 pages. $1.

Here are fictitious characters playing out hardships and privations before a backdrop of England's seventeenth century history. It is this span of years when 8,000 Protestant dissenters perished for conscience sake that provides the setting for the author's story of bravery.

HELPFUL BOOKS
For Every Christian Leader

Immortal Tidings in Mortal Hands
ARTHUR J. MOORE

In these soul-stirring messages, Bishop Moore pleads for a renewed dedication to the primary mission of the Church—the spreading of the gospel into the whole world. He realistically surveys the kingdoms that the Church must conquer and the enemies that stand in the way. Looking back to the Church of the past and the heroes who triumphantly carried its message, he calls upon Christians today for equal courage and consecration.
Published September 8. ***$1.75***

Strange Texts but Grand Truths
CLARENCE E. MACARTNEY

"The 17 sermons deal with many subjects, are simple in their exposition, vivid in illustration, logical in sequence, and always objective in spiritual purpose. We trust that many will discover in this book wells of devotion which supply the water of life."—*Watchman-Examiner.* ***$2.50***

These Things Remain
CARLYLE MARNEY

For all people who find that life is something less than perfect, here are 10 *different* sermons—distinctive in form, dynamic in content, unforgettable in spiritual power and impact. Each sermon is introduced by unusually effective free verse by the author. ***$2***

Worship Services for Life Planning
ALICE A. BAYS

These 33 completely planned services offer young people wise counsel in planning their lives and dependable guidance in becoming mature Christian citizens. Each service is built around a central theme and is enriched by carefully selected prayers, hymns, poems, and stories. ***$2.50***

In Parables
CLOVIS G. CHAPPELL

In these 14 interpretations of the parables of Jesus, a master preacher of our time brings powerful truths that justify faith, brighten hope, and make real the presence of God in today's world. Dr. Chappell points out some of the problems of man and then shows how each parable has a vital, practical application to the problems all men face today. All who cherish the parables will find here new insights into the truths of the simple, timeless stories Jesus told.
Published September 8. ***$2***

The Mighty Saviour
ARTHUR J. MOORE

"These are evangelistic sermons, warm, appealing, compelling—the sort that makes a man dissatisfied with anything less than 'victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.'"—*Maritime Baptist.*

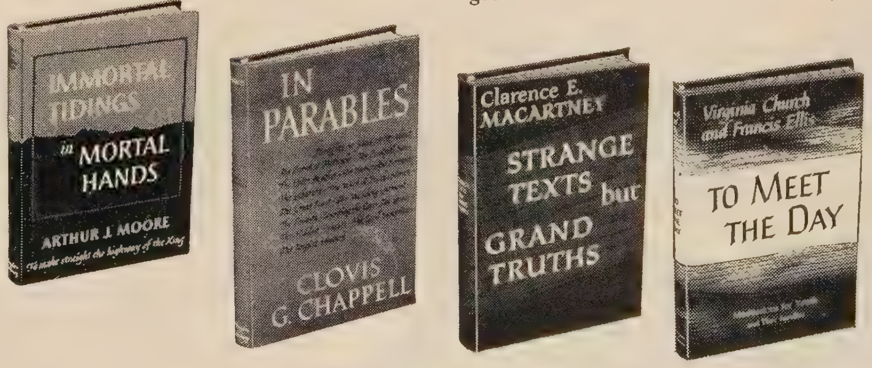
"Recommended without any reservation."—*Atlanta Journal.* ***$2***

To Meet the Day
VIRGINIA CHURCH and FRANCIS C. ELLIS

These 118 sparkling devotional readings offer youth both inspiration and instruction in clear, readable language. They are for teen-agers' personal devotions, to read with their parents, and to use in their own youth groups. Adults will find them valuable for use in the guidance of youth. ***$1.75***

Music in Christian Education
EDITH LOVELL THOMAS

Music teachers, choir leaders, and directors of music in church and church school will find here tested, workable suggestions on what, how, and where to sing—inspiring counsel and sound guidance in making music a vital and dynamic part of every Christian's growth. ***$2***


IMMORTAL TIDINGS in MORTAL HANDS
ARTHUR J. MOORE
IN PARABLES
CLOVIS G. CHAPPELL
Clarence E. MACARTNEY
STRANGE TEXTS but GRAND TRUTHS
Virginia Church and Francis Ellis
TO MEET THE DAY

At Your Bookstore

ABINGDON-COKESBURY PRESS

HOME OF ONESIPHORUS
See II Timothy 1:16-18

A faith mission, established in 1916, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of homeless, destitute children in the Orient and the Near East.
Mission Goal: Prepare nationals for vital Christian service.

Write for **free literature** to—
HOME OF ONESIPHORUS, Dept. 34
G. A. Lundmark, President
3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

Beautiful sound film **"GOD'S OTHER CHILDREN"** —available for showing by advance arrangement.

CHRISTIAN CAMP FOR SALE

Wonderful for church groups, Central California, adequate water and buildings, swimming pool and playgrounds. 4000 foot elevation. Rented almost solid summer and winter, Christian camps and conferences. Present owner wants retained four weeks yearly at the prevailing renting rates. Price reasonable.

P. O. Box 712 **Sonora, California**

New Book
"THERE'S MUSIC IN MY HEART"
With 101 Special Short Choruses For Your Church Services

New hymns, old favorites. A sterling collection of singable melodies, inspiring lyrics. Printed large and clear for easy reading. Heavy paper cover is attractive, durable. An excellent value at a money saving price. Send only 35c for a sample copy.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Indiana

NIGHT OF THE STORM

(*Continued from page 22*)

schoolhouse. I'm a little afraid to leave you alone—or even with the Hicks. The full force of the storm may hit sooner than we expect and I won't get home."

"That's all right." She laughed with an assurance she didn't feel. "Now scram. The wind's getting stronger."

Emphasizing her words, the screen door was flung open until the wood splintered against the door jam, then slammed shut.

Dick kissed her quickly. "Don't worry, honey. I'll make it back."

She watched Dick run to the car, head down, his stocky body defying the wind. When the car disappeared down the hill, she felt terribly alone—alone with the wind. Along the road the oaks were still unmoved, but the moss, torn from the branches, whipped through the air. As a particularly savage gust swept in, the slender palmetto in the front yard almost flattened to the ground. Not much time now. She'd have to hurry. She'd been afraid Dick would remember the windows. She was glad he had gone before she changed her mind.

Luckily the slats were light weight.

She took advantage of a slight calm to get outside. Once there, the wind didn't seem as vicious. But it was bad enough. She fought to hold the slats in place. The first nail bent. Doggedly she pulled it out and placed another. That one went in straight. Three slats to a window. Rain splattered on her bare head. One more window. Frantically she pounded in the last nails, struggling against the wind that held her body tight against the wall.

Inside the house, she gasped for breath, tears of exhaustion mingling with the rain on her face. She realized that Dick was safe at the Newtons. He wouldn't try to make it home now. But if Mrs. Hicks didn't come soon it would be too late for her. She pressed her face against the front window, staring down the road until her eyes stung.

Then she saw the Hicks' car bump across the roots in the drive, to the side of the house for protection against the screeching wind. Dragging three children, Mrs. Hicks stumbled to the house. Bette held the door open, screaming for them to hurry. A tree limb slammed against the porch, slashing the screen wire. She half pulled them inside. Together she and Mrs. Hicks leaned against the door to close it.

Groping through the sudden darkness, Bette lighted the kerosene lamps. "When you get your wet coats off, come out to the kitchen for cocoa." After explaining where Dick was, she piled a dictionary and two reference books on a chair for Bess while Jimmy and Martha half

a leading seller in Japan.

"Pearl Harbor to Golgotha"

Read the story of the Commander who led the air raid on Pearl Harbor, now only living officer of air attack squadron.

FIRST AMERICAN TRANSLATION

Cloth Bound, $1.45

CAPT. MITSUO FUCHIDA

CHIEF SKY PILOT OF JAPAN

Books may be ordered by writing

SKY PILOTS OF AMERICA
45 East Julian Street, San Jose, California

or contact your local book store

PLAN A CAMPAIGN IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD THIS AUTUMN

Christ FOR EVERYONE!

Thousands of Churches will again participate in this New Testament plan of community evangelism.
Enlist Your Church — No Registration Fee
Send $2.00 for Campaign Sample Packet—16 items and full details to: HORACE F. DEAN—Director
CHRIST FOR EVERYONE, 542 South Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill.

DR. CHARLES E. FULLER Chairman—U. S. A.
PREMIER E. C. MANNING Chairman—Canada
DR. H. J. OCKENGA Chairman—New England
REV. THEO. H. EPP Chairman—Radio

squatted, half knelt. Glancing at Mrs. Hicks' pinched face, Bette saw the fear in her eyes. After the children were in bed, perhaps she'd get to talk with her about the Lord. If she could only win her, maybe she wouldn't feel so useless.

"Bess!" said Mrs. Hicks sharply. "Be careful with your cup. Look—you've spilled it!"

Bess puckered her lips, ready to cry. Bette jumped up, grabbed a towel. "That's all right honey. We'll wipe it up."

Adoringly, Bess looked at her. "You're so nice, Mrs. Bette. I'm glad you let us come here. You always act like you tell us Jesus want us to."

Bette felt tears come into her eyes. It probably wouldn't be long before they would be forced to leave these people she'd learned to love. After all, there was a limit to how long they could live without necessary money.

When they finished their cocoa, she fixed beds on the floor. "Bedding down time, pardners. But first your prayers." Obediently the children bowed their heads. Bette felt strengthened as she listened. She was smiling when she closed the door to the bedroom. "When we get ready to go to bed, you may have the bed, Mrs. Hicks, and I'll sleep here on the couch."

From the amount that some people give to the Lord, they are positive that it is the little things that count.

"I'm not sure I want to go to bed." Nervously Mrs. Hicks twisted her handkerchief. "Storms frighten me to death."

"I'm trusting the Lord. He can keep us safe."

"Maybe—maybe if I knew Him, I wouldn't be so terrible scared."

Here was her chance, Bette thought. "Wouldn't you like to?"

For a moment, Mrs. Hicks hesitated, then she shook her head. "No. I'd sure like to, but if I did, I couldn't keep Mac. He'd find some other woman to dance with him. No," she said more emphatically, "I can't."

Bette's heart sank. She knew by the expression on the woman's face that this chance was gone.

Slowly the night wore on. The wind got stronger until with each gust the house shook gently. They didn't talk much. There wasn't anything to say. Bette sat with her feet curled under her. What was the use? She wasn't good for Dick—she couldn't even lead Mrs. Hicks to the Lord. She wasn't even husky like other women who bore their children without all the proper vitamins and stuff. And even tonight when Dick needed encouragement she had failed. She wasn't good for Dick—or the Lord.

She was more tired than she could ever remember, her body heavy, drugged with exhaustion. Glancing at Mrs.

HERE'S NEWS FOR YOU!
TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FIVE

GOOD NEWS TOO!... and IT'S TRAVELING FAST

See the NEW and Surprising

TABERNACLE HYMNS

NUMBER FIVE

Rush request for your free sample. Use coupon below! NO BOOK LIKE IT! NO BOOK EQUAL in beautiful balance of stirring songs and favorite hymns. Years in the making, this new song book embodies the accumulated knowledge and unsurpassed musical resources of a great organization to which Tabernacle Hymns series has brought world-wide acclaim. Musical experts, successful song leaders, choir singers and practical pastors and members of many churches who have examined this book and its contents unite in their testimony that it is the crowning glory of the Tabernacle series.

Price only $115 a 100 not prepaid

CHECK THESE FEATURES

- A wealth of new material.
- Abundant scripture readings.
- Fully orchestrated—all instruments including accordion.
- Full topical index of hymns and readings.
- Two binding colors.
- Brings new riches to your ministry of music.
- Strong evangelical tone.
- New numbers—30 in all.
- More Hymns—of worship, praise and intercession.

RICH IN WORSHIP HYMNS

Tabernacle Hymns Number Five yields nothing to its predecessors in evangelical leadership and zeal, but adds more hymns for worship services than any previous book of the Tabernacle series. Has 55 more musical numbers with 24 brand new songs, 5 numbers new to hymn books and one new arrangement.

FREE Sample Copy

USE COUPON

Gentlemen: Please send free sample of the new and beautiful "Tabernacle Hymns Number Five" fresh from the bindery.

366-L3

Name__________

Address__________

City__________ Zone_____ State_____

I am ☐ Pastor, ☐ Supt. or__________

Church and Denom.__________

Expect to buy new song books (Date)__________

Pastor__________ Address__________

TABERNACLE Publishing Company

366-L3 North Waller Avenue Chicago 44, Illinois

Make Your Records Work for You

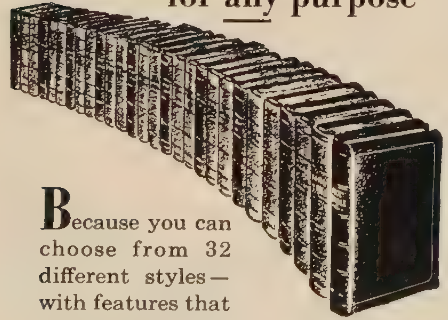
SECRETARY'S RECORD BOOK
Provides complete, concise records of entire enrollment at minimum expense. Eight forms; tough ledger paper. Plastic bound; durable paper cover; 8½" x 5¾".
No. 1—(15 classes)......$1.00
No. 2—(25 classes)...... 1.25
LOOSE-LEAF RECORD. Same as above. Loose-leaf binder, brown leatherette. Units or set.
Binder only. Each.......$2.00
No. 1—Filler (15 classes). 1.15
No. 2—Filler (25 classes). 1.35

IMPROVED CLASS BOOK
Popular with those desiring clear, concise records at low cost. Pocket-size record of complete attendance for each pupil in one year. Name and data need be written only once. Attractive paper cover. Size, 4¼" x 6¼".
No. 1, 24 names, 10c; Dz., $1.10
No. 2, 48 names, 12c; Dz., 1.25
No. 3, 96 names, 25c; Dz., 2.50

CLASS OFFERING ENVELOPES
A record as well as a container. Space is provided for entering amounts of class offerings for entire year. Strong, sturdy, serviceable. Convenient string fastener.
98A—Blue Fiberoid; 3½" x 5½"
Per Dozen $1.35
103A—Brown Paperoid; 4"x 6½"
Per Dozen $1.25
At Your Church Supply House or

THE JUDSON PRESS 1703 CHESTNUT ST. PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

It is easy to buy
National Bibles
for any purpose



Because you can choose from 32 different styles—with features that fit every need that arises—all lovingly bound by craftsmen proud of their handiwork! From $2 to $25 wherever fine Bibles are sold . . .

Ask NBP for
National BIBLES
BELOVED KING JAMES VERSION

Hicks, she could see fear etched more deeply than fatigue on her face.

Once Jimmy woke up, crying, frightened by the wind. Mrs. Hicks, unnerved, screamed at him. Soothingly Bette talked, telling him of how Jesus had calmed the storm and the frightened disciples. He quieted and went back to sleep. As she and Mrs. Hicks settled into their chairs, she tried to talk again about the peace that God could give. Mrs. Hicks stared blankly into the wind and rain lashed darkness outside the window.

Gradually the wind died down and the sky was streaked with grey light. As Bette watched, the grey changed to pink, the pink to red and the sun eased above the horizon. "It's morning and the storm's gone." She wasn't sure the words were right—her mind wouldn't function.

"The storm's over," Mrs. Hicks said matter-of-factly.

"Now suppose you lie down. You're too tired to drive home. Maybe both of us can get some rest now."

Slowly Mrs. Hicks got up. "I think we should. Then I'll help you clean up. The porch's probably a mess."

Bette sighed. When she got Mrs. Hicks in bed, she could sleep. But shortly after the woman stretched out on the bed, the children roused. Bess sat up in bed. "I'm hungry," she announced.

While she washed and dressed the children, she tried to think of breakfast. There was only a little canned milk that she'd planned to use for the muffins Dick liked. Well, there wasn't anything to do but go without. The youngsters couldn't stay hungry until they went home.

They were finishing the oatmeal and the last slices of bread when Bette heard the car. Quickly she shooed the children out of the house to play. Dick was home. She forgot how tired she was. She ran to the window to see him. At the window she saw two cars. Mrs. Newton, looking fresh and well-dressed, was getting out of the second car. *Oh, no,* Bette thought, *not her—not with my crumpled dress, bloodshot eyes and stringy hair.*

Mrs. Newton waved politely to the children playing in the yard. Bess ran over talking earnestly—then dashed back to the boys. She called, in what she hoped was a vivacious voice, "Hello, Mrs. Newton. You'll have to forgive my looks."

"Why did the Hicks have to come here?" Mrs. Newton asked brusquely.

"Mrs. Hicks is afraid of storms, too," Betty said gently. Then to cover any embarrassment, she said gaily, "Come in, won't you? The screen wire here on the porch is a little the worse for the storm, but inside's fine."

Over Mrs. Newton's shoulder, she smiled at Dick. Strange how good she felt now that he was here.

Gingerly Mrs. Newton walked into

NEW BOOKS *This Month at* **MOODY PRESS**

PROTESTANT CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES
by Bernard Ramm, Ph.D.
Prize-winning book of the 1952 Moody Press Christian textbook contest. A standard textbook for use in Bible institutes and colleges. Very helpful for the student who needs to know how to defend and propagate his faith. Excellent for sermon backgrounds.
256 pages, $3.50

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS IN BIBLE LANDS
by Fred H. Wight
Winner of second prize in the 1952 Moody Press Christian textbook contest. Wealth of material provides invaluable aid to the understanding of Bible narratives. Profusely illustrated.
320 pages, $4.00

RECENT mp BOOKS

NAVE'S TOPICAL BIBLE
A digest of the Scriptures with more than 20,000 topics and subtopics and with 100,000 references to the Scriptures written out under the topics. Invaluable for Biblical illustrations. BILLY GRAHAM says: "Outside of the Bible, this is the book I depend on more than any other."
1616 pages, $9.95

REFERENCE PASSAGE BIBLE NEW TESTAMENT
Scripture is its own best interpreter. The use of this Bible will be a tremendous help to the minister in sermon preparation and to the Sunday school teacher.
1450 pages, $6.95

At your Christian bookstore, or
MOODY PRESS
CHICAGO 10 ILLINOIS

Write for **FREE EXAMINATION COPY**
HYMNS OF THE LIVING FAITH
Songs your church will love to sing . . . 300 choice hymns, 200 gospel songs with strong evangelical emphasis, well chosen responsive readings. Completely indexed. Write today, giving official position, church and denomination—Dept. 9C3
LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

the room and sat down on the couch.

"Really," Mrs. Newton smiled warmly, "I feel simply terrible about taking Mr. Lowe last night. We thought he could get home, but the storm came too quickly. I came to apologize."

Mrs. Newton leaned forward to touch her arm. "You look so tired, dear. It must have been especially hard for you here without lights. I suppose your wires are down. Ours are."

"We didn't have that trouble." Bette waved at the lamps on the mantle. "We use kerosene."

"Kerosene?" Mrs. Newton looked shocked.

Mischievously, she couldn't help saying, "You can borrow a lamp from us if you care to."

"Thank you." Mrs. Newton smiled slightly, a hint of amusement in her eyes. As she talked, she almost forgot her dignity in her desire to see the house.

When Dick went out of the room to see if the youngsters were playing in the yard, Mrs. Newton said candidly, blushing a little, "Mrs. Lowe, why do you stay here—especially now with the little one coming? It can't be because you love us very much."

Bette hesitated. How could she convince her that it was love . . . the love of Christ within them for lost souls? Mrs. Newton needed the Lord and she needed Bette to show her the motivation of a real Christian.

"But it is that." She smiled at the yells of the children from the yard as they played with Dick. "But most of all, Dick and I know the Lord wants us here and we'll stay as long as possible. The Lord's proved it, too, by blessing our work even though we're not at the church. We have 50 in the white Sunday school and 37 in the colored work." As she talked she began to feel a little less useless and more confident.

Mrs. Newton shifted uneasily. "Frankly, Mrs. Lowe, Mr. Newton and I thought a lot last night. Rev. Lowe put us ahead of you. Now seeing your home and your concern for—for all of us—well, I think we'll want you back as our pastor and wife." It was only half an apology but it was a complete promise. Pulling on her white gloves, she got up to leave. "By the way, little Bess Hicks told me you were awful tired because you'd been acting like Jesus. Goodby."

After Mrs. Newton's car disappeared down the hill, Dick ran into the house, slamming the door behind him. "Honey." He hugged her hard. "You're wonderful."

"It was you," she mumbled, her face against his shirt. Reaction began to come. If she didn't say something silly, she'd cry. So she giggled. "Kiss me quick, dear, before you become a wealthy and famous preacher." END

Africa Inland Mission
American-European Fellowship
Belgian Gospel Mission
Bible House of Los Angeles
Bolivian Indian Mission
Central American Mission
Central Japan Pioneer Mission
Ceylon & India General Mission
China Inland Mission
Egypt General Mission
European Evangelistic Crusade
Evangelical Union of S. A.
Far Eastern Gospel Crusade
Gospel Missionary Union
Gospel Recordings, Inc.
Iran Interior Mission
Latin America Mission
Missionary Aviation Fellowship
Mexican Indian Mission
North Africa Mission
Orinoco River Mission
Regions Beyond Missionary Union
Slavic Gospel Association
Soldiers & Gospel Mission of S. A.
South Africa General Mission
South America Indian Mission
Sudan Interior Mission
Sudan United Mission
The Evangelical Alliance Mission
The India Mission
Unevangelized Fields Mission
West Indies Mission
Woman's Union Missionary Society of America
Wycliffe Bible Translators

INTERDENOMINATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA
I.F.M.A.
THE GOSPEL TO THE WHOLE WORLD

You Can Have Complete Confidence
IN THESE MEMBER MISSIONS
of the
IFMA

THEY MERIT YOUR PRAYER FELLOWSHIP

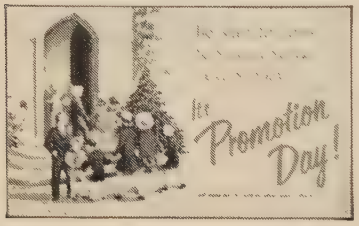
For Information Write:—

Interdenominational Foreign Mission Association
1860 Broadway
New York 23, N. Y.

Quality materials for a SUCCESSFUL *Promotion Day*

PROMOTION DAY INVITATION CARDS

These two colorful *new* invitation post cards will increase interest and attendance on Promotion Day. Each card is lithographed in multicolor on linen-finish card stock. Each features an appropriate illustration and a friendly invitation. Space is provided on back for address and personal message.


It's Promotion Day!

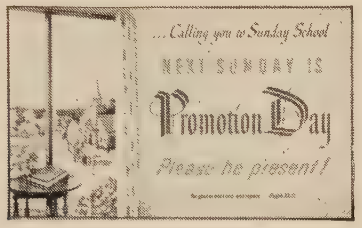
No. 976

Card No. 976 is designed especially for children.

Card No. 977 may be used for any age.

SIZE 3⅜x5⅜ INCHES.

25 cents per dozen; $1.50 per 100

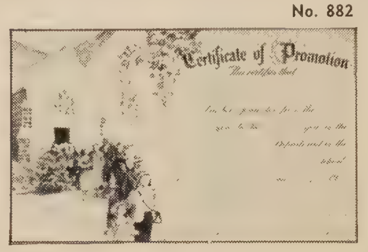


No. 977

CERTIFICATE OF PROMOTION CARDS

These two *new* certificate of promotion cards are lithographed in multicolor on linen-finish card stock and are appropriately illustrated. The low cost of these quality cards enables Sunday schools to issue certificates of promotion at minimum cost. The backs of the cards are blank.

No. 882

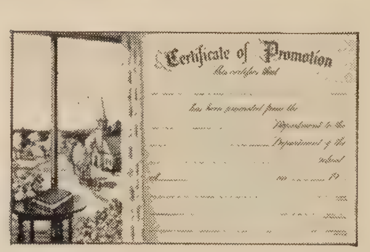


Certificate of Promotion Card No. 882 is designed for promoting pupils from one grade (or year) to another within the department.

Certificate of Promotion Card No. 883 is for promotions from department to department of the Sunday school.

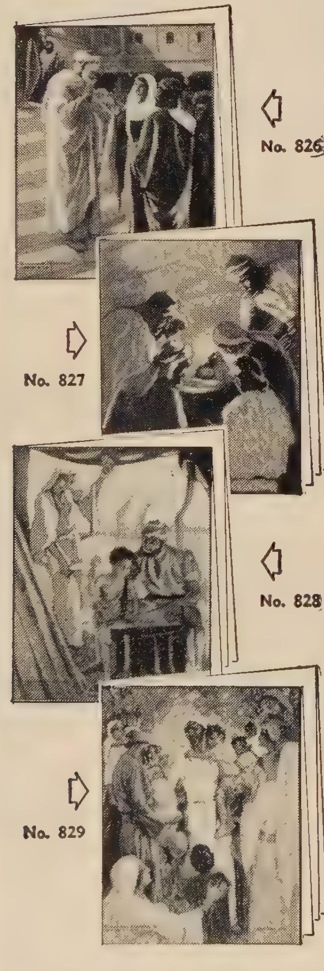
SIZE 3⅜x5⅜ INCHES.

25 cents per dozen; $1.50 per 100



No. 883

ELSIE ANNA WOOD FOLDER-CERTIFICATES



This distinctive, colorful series includes a design for every grade or department in the Sunday school, plus folders for general department-to-department and grade-to-grade promotions, and folders for nursery department and cradle roll enrollment.

On the front of each folder is a four-color reproduction of an original biblical painting by Elsie Anna Wood, outstanding English artist. The back carries a simply-worded interpretation of the illustration. The certificate itself (inside pages) contains space for pupil's name; signatures of the teacher, superintendent, and minister; and date.

Number, Grade, and Illustration

No. 826, Nursery Department Enrollment—*The Presentation*

No. 827, Cradle Roll Enrollment—*The Shepherds at Bethlehem*

No. 828, Nursery to Beginner Promotion—*The Holy Family in Egypt*

No. 829, Cradle Roll to Beginner Promotion—*Of Such Is the Kingdom*

No. 830, Nursery to Kindergarten Promotion—*Jesus and the Children*

No. 831, Beginner to Primary Promotion—*The Feeding of the Five Thousand*

No. 832, Kindergarten to Primary Promotion—*Jesus the Healer*

No. 833, Primary to Junior Promotion—*Jesus in the Temple* (Twelve Years Old)

No. 834, Junior to Intermediate Promotion—*The Sermon on the Mount*

No. 835, Intermediate to Senior Promotion—*The Call of the Disciples*

No. 836, Intermediate to Young People Promotion—*Jesus Stood on the Shore*

No. 837, General Department-to-Department Promotion—*Nicodemus with Our Lord*

No. 838, General Grade-to-Grade Promotion—*The Sea of Galilee*

SIZE FOLDED, 4⅞x6⅜ INCHES;
CERTIFICATE, 9¾x6⅜

WITH MATCHING ENVELOPE
6 cents each, any quantity

POPULAR GIFT BOOKLETS

The Perfect Remembrance for Promotion Day

The Life of Jesus
Table Graces for All Ages
The Shepherd's Psalm
A Child's Primer of the Bible
Gems from the Bible
Bible Stud
Wonder Book of Bible Knowledge
Jewels from God's Word

THE LIFE OF JESUS
in Poetry and Pictures

12 beautiful four-color illustrations of scenes in the life of Jesus, accompanied by beautiful poems by Leslie Savage Clark. 16 PAGES. 4x6 INCHES. IN WHITE ENVELOPE. **25 cents**

TABLE GRACES FOR ALL AGES

GERTRUDE DU BOIS. 60 brief prayers for mealtime. There are 38 general graces, eight for morning, and six for evening, and eight children's graces—all but one in verse. ILLUSTRATED IN FULL COLOR. 16 PAGES. 4x6 INCHES. IN WHITE ENVELOPE. **25 cents**

THE SHEPHERD'S PSALM

Illustrated with beautiful, full-color reproductions of original paintings, this booklet contains the text of the Twenty-third Psalm, with a meditation on it by Thomas A. Stafford. 16 PAGES. 4x6 INCHES. WITH MATCHING ENVELOPE. **25 cents each; $2.50 per dozen**

A CHILD'S PRIMER OF THE BIBLE

To help children learn the most familiar and best-loved portions of the Bible—the Lord's Prayer, Twenty-third Psalm, Ten Commandments, etc. ILLUSTRATED. 3½x5¼ inches.
10 cents each, 90 cents per dozen, $7 per 100

GEMS FROM THE BIBLE

For older boys and girls. Contains the First Psalm, facts about the Bible, helps for Bible readers, etc. 3½x5¼ INCHES.
10 cents each, 90 cents per dozen, $7 per 100

WONDER BOOK OF BIBLE KNOWLEDGE

An aid and stimulus to Bible study—containing interesting facts about the Bible, brief biblical history, helps for Bible reading, great chapters and prayers of the Bible, etc. For intermediates and above. 4x6 INCHES. **15 cents each; $1.50 per dozen; $10 per 100**

JEWELS FROM GOD'S WORD

300 selected verses from the Bible—234 verses alphabetically arranged, plus one verse from each Bible book. For intermediates and above. 4x6 INCHES.
15 cents each, $1.50 per dozen, $10 per 100

AT YOUR CHURCH SUPPLY HOUSE
ABINGDON-COKESBURY PRESS

Church & Sunday School Management

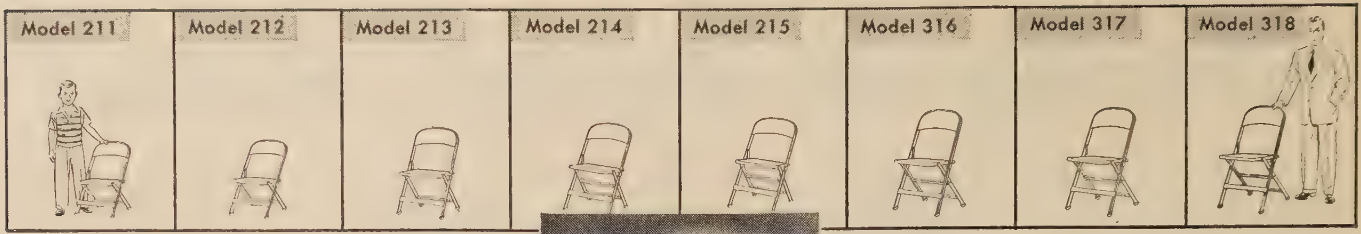
ETERNAL LIFE
SALVATION BY GRACE
BELIEVE
BY
S
S

Christian Life

1953 Project 2

Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.

How You Can Liven Up Your Missionary Program



For Your Every Need...

For Every Age *from Nursery School to Adult*

Clarin Presents the ONLY Complete Line of Folding Chairs

Backed by The Only Written 10 year Guarantee in the Industry

In folding chairs, as in everything else, you get what you pay for. There's no decent substitute for quality. It is guaranteed, engineered, built-in quality that makes Clarin different from other folding chairs.

Whatever your purpose, whatever the age you buy for, there is a specially designed Clarin chair to meet your need. Write us for full information on any type of chair and let us prove it to you.

Clarin chairs aren't thrown together. They are engineered to quality specifications from quality materials. That is why Clarin can give the only written 10-year guarantee in the industry. Examine their features and you'll understand why thousands of Clarin chairs are still giving satisfactory service after more than 20 years of use.

STRONGER: welded wherever possible, not riveted.

SAFER: x-type construction for strength and stability; won't collapse, tip or fold, even though you stand on it.

MORE COMFORTABLE: posture-designed to distribute your weight properly; self-leveling.

MORE CONVENIENT: folds flat within own frame for fast, safe, non-wobbly stacking in minimum space.

EXCLUSIVE FEATURES: Clarin's famous steel-framed, wood seat; healthier, more comfortable, stronger.

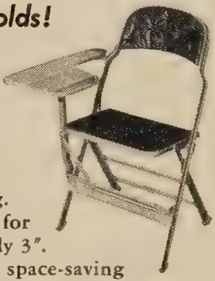
Clarin's Patented Rubber Cushioned feet can't scratch floors—immediately replaceable after years of hard use.

Available in many colors.

Another CLARIN "First"
A Juvenile Chair *for Every Age and Height*

Posture-designed—in 11″, 12″, 13″, 14″, and 15″ seat heights—Clarin offers you a juvenile chair for every age group. Engineered to the same quality standards as Clarin adult chairs, the Juveniles are light, stable, easy to carry, will not collapse, tip or fold, even though a child stands on them. Because Clarin Juveniles are scientifically designed for comfort and healthful posture, children are far less apt to get restless sitting in them. Available in colors children adore—Fire-Engine Red and Kelly Green. Also in Opal Grey and Bronze. Write today for full details and moderate prices.

A CLARIN Original — Imitated but Unequalled
A Tablet Arm Chair *That Folds!*



Here is engineering at its finest—the greatest advance in folding chair history. The Tablet Arm is a built-in part of the chair—not an attachment. Yet it folds down at the side, out of the way, when not needed, so the chair can be used for ordinary seating. The entire chair folds flat in seconds, for quick, safe stacking. Folded depth only 3″. Foam rubber cushioning if desired. A space-saving Godsend for conferences—group meetings—recreation rooms, etc., etc. Write today for full information.

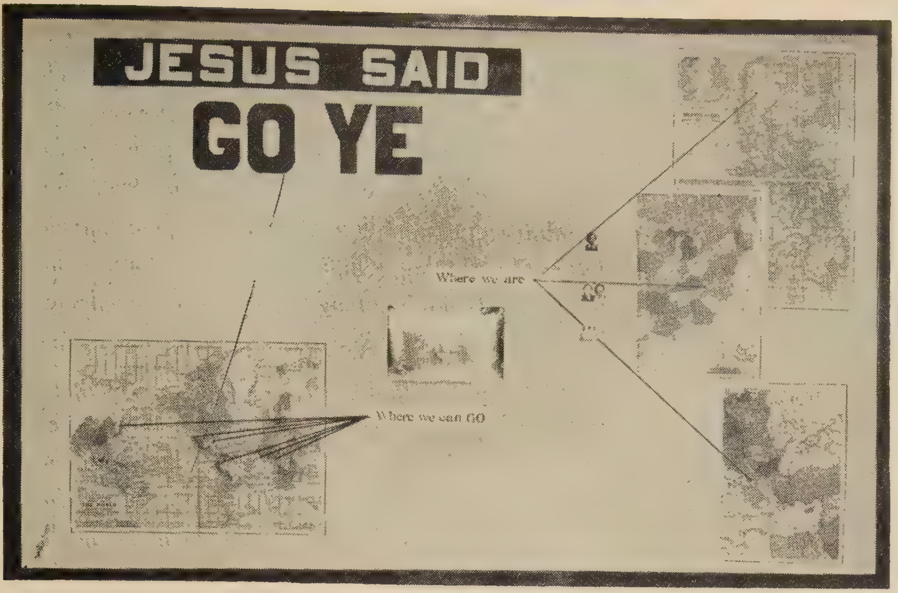
You be the Judge...Get the Facts...

Make Comparisons... Once you know the actual facts of how quality is built into Clarin Chairs—once you compare them with any other folding chair—you'll *know* why only Clarin Chairs can satisfy you. Write today for Clarin's FREE Illustrated Catalog of the *only complete line* of steel folding chairs. Or, tell us what type of chair you're interested in and let us send or bring you a sample to examine.

Clarin Mfg. Co., Dept. 6,
4640 West Harrison St., Chicago 44, Illinois
I am interested in ☐ Juvenile Chairs ☐ Adult Chairs
☐ Folding Tablet Arm Chairs. Number needed______
☐ Send full information. ☐ Send catalog of complete line.
Name______ Position______
Church______
Address______

Clarin

ENGINEERED QUALITY MAKES THE BIG DIFFERENCE IN FOLDING CHAIRS



Attractive displays have simplicity, unity, clarity, balance and movement.

Missionary Bulletin Board

by Karl Tauber

AN artist had painted a picture of a dying church. People, anxious for the unveiling, wanted to see what the artist's conception would be. Everyone was expecting to see an old country church with weeds in the yard and everything run down.

They were greatly surprised to see a well kept modern building with open doors showing a lovely interior. But upon closer examination they could see a box in the vestibule marked "Missions," and over the slot in the lid a spider had spun a web.

A growing church is a mission-minded church. The only way interest can be built up and maintained is to keep missions before the people constantly. But anyone who has this responsibility knows what a hard task it is.

Your church can help solve this problem with a missionary bulletin board. By means of visual aids on a board devoted strictly to the cause of missions, you can arouse interest, give information and present needs in a very interesting manner.

For maximum interest, use only one theme on the board at a time. For example, the theme on the board pictured above is "Go Ye." The purpose is to stimulate giving by showing how much there is to be done and how little we are doing.

In the center of the board is a picture of the church. Above it is a sign which reads "Where we are." Red string leads to the three maps showing the location of the five missionaries the church is supporting. Pictures of the missionaries are on each line.

Below the church is a sign which says "Where we can go." Black string leads to other mission fields. Each field presents to the congregation an opportunity for service.

By building displays around missionary letters, special mission days or offerings, a specific need, gains or achievements you can keep missions before the people and they will look forward to it.

If the board is to keep interest and tell the story you want to get across, you must follow the five principles of good display—simplicity, unity, clarity, balance and movement.

Simplicity does not necessarily mean placing just one item on the board at a time. This might be ideal but not always adequate to catch and hold interest and tell the whole story.

Let pictures tell your story with as little reading matter as possible. Keep away from clutter and confusion.

Unity means keeping your material related. Rather than having material flying off in all directions, keep it close or connected with string. It will not be hard to have unity, if you have a definite theme in mind.

Clarity means legibility. Are people able to read and understand what you have put up? Proper spacing and readable letters is the secret here. Avoid fancy and trick letters. Plain block letters cut from colored construction paper or made with lettering guides are best.

Balance means making your board pleasing to the eye so that you have a satisfied feeling after you have looked at it. Have you ever looked at a bulletin board or sign that left you feeling lop-sided? The board was out of balance.

Balance does not mean that all units on the board must be the same size or placed in a perfect geometric pattern. For example, six pictures all the same size placed three on one side and three on the other. You can balance three small items against one large or one small dark picture against a larger light one.

Movement is the arrangement that gives your board life. The human eye travels from left to right and from upper left down to lower right. Arrange material to follow this pattern and you will have movement.

By keeping these five principles in mind as you arrange the material your board will be interesting and useful. END

How To Make Missions Personal

You'll want to put this idea into action right away. It will liven up your missionary program.

by Bernice Flynn

A PRIMARY teacher, waiting to make her pupils more missionary-minded, changes missionary displays every month. She purchased a large piece of masonite, painted it to match her Sunday school room walls and had a carpenter, who was a church member, screw it up.

She purchased adjustable shelf-holders and painted two-ply wood black and put it on the adjustable shelf-holders. She now can adjust the shelves herself to suit her mission display.

One month she may feature Portugal, putting dolls representing that country on the shelf. Missionaries knowing of this display shelf often send back gifts. These packages usually enter this country duty-free except for a 15 cent foreign package charge.

Since it isn't always possible to get curios directly, she keeps on the lookout in the dime store for items that may help set up her display. A visit to Chinatown solved the China display. In many large cities there are special shops representing different countries where one may obtain inexpensive items.

Another Sunday school has adopted all the children of the missionaries they support. On display they have pictures of the missionary children which are changed periodically to keep it up-to-date. The various classes are responsible for children nearest their own age and they send them letters, birthday presents, Christmas gifts and surprises from time to time.

Children treasure even tiny gifts. One beginner cherishes an inexpensive book mark from Japan because it came "all the way from Japan." She was given it as a reminder to pray for someone there. These items are very inexpensive and your missionaries will be glad to supply them for your classes or Bible club boys and girls. Tiny dolls were also sent from Japan. A lady in the church mounted them on pins so they could be worn.

Home missions shouldn't be overlooked. A group of people enjoyed a visit to Chinatown where they helped to put on a program at the mission of their denomination. They had the pleasure of hearing their pastor's message translated into Chinese by an interpreter.

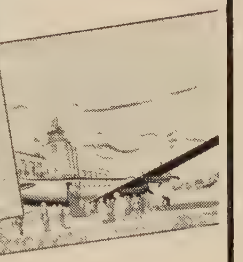
Another Sunday school made a tape recording of new Sunday school ideas to send to the mission field. They sang new choruses and quoted a few verses. The missionary played off the recording and sent it back with a recording of some of his work on the field.

Striving to make missions personal may bear fruit by seeing one of your own young people become a missionary some day. END

Use These Cokesbury Attendance Cards and Seals To Increase and Maintain Class Attendance . . .

No. 782

No. 781

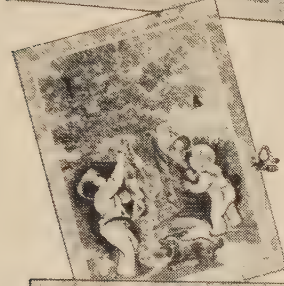

No. 780

No. 783

Tested and proved in Sunday Schools throughout the country, these beautiful Attendance Cards and Seals will hold attendance at a high level, increase the offering, and bring in new members in your children's classes. Big (10½x8 inches), appealing to children, the cards are beautiful full-color reproductions of paintings made by famous artists especially for this series.

Give each class member a card, and every Sunday he is present and on time give him a seal to stick on it. Give each new pupil a card with enough seals to bring him up with the rest of the class. While a card may be used as many as thirteen Sundays, it should not be used after class interest lags—select a new design regularly.

No. 784


No. 785

No. 786

No. Card	No. Seal
780 Airplane	780-S Airplane
781 Baby Chickens	781-S Baby Chicken
782 Rabbits	782-S Rabbit
783 Butterflies	783-S Butterfly
784 Christ Blessing Children	*784-SB Boy *784-SG Girl
785 Christmas Tree	785-S Candle
786 Collie Dog	786-S Collie Dog
787 David the Shepherd Boy	787-S Sheep
788 Easter Morning	788-S Easter Lily
789 The First Christmas	789-S Wise Men, Shepherds, and Sheep (assorted—104 per package)
790 The First Easter	788-S Easter Lily
791 The Good Shepherd	787-S Sheep
792 Jesus and Children of the World	792-S Children of the World (assorted—104 per package)
793 Jesus and Lilies of the Field	793-S Lily of the Field
794 Kittens	794-S Kitten
795 Noah's Ark	795-S Animals (assorted—104 per package)
796 Shetland Ponies	796-S Shetland Pony
797 Squirrels	797-S Squirrel
798 Turkeys	798-S Turkey
799 We Go to Our Church	799-S Children (in pairs)

*Packed separately—100 per package. Specify which is wanted

No. 787

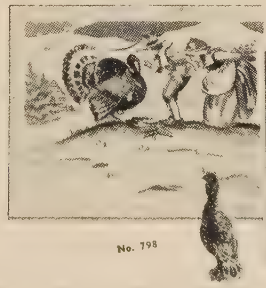
No. 788

Cards 45 cents per doz.; $3.50 per 100

Seals 30 cents per package; each package contains 100 seals, except where noted

ABINGDON COKESBURY

AT YOUR BOOKSTORE OR CHURCH SUPPLY HOUSE


No. 798

No. 789

How Valuable is Your Church?

by Clyde V. P. Anderson

ONE COLD January night a passerby noticed flames blazing through a church window. Immediately after pulling the fire alarm, he tried to find the church custodian. Since the valuable first five minutes of the fire had long since passed, the flames were rapidly lapping up the sanctuary.

By the time the janitor and the fire department arrived, the interior was already gutted and flames were licking the ceiling.

Things To Do This Month

YOU'RE in the Contest and off to a good start, but you must keep right on the job all the time. Don't let a thing slip. Check the following to see that everything is under control.

1. Publicity committee should send out first mailings and see that all announcements are in on time.
2. Visitation committee should now have the community mapped out to begin door to door visits. Set aside one or two nights a week for visitation. Those visiting should be equipped with cards, announcements, tracts and gospels. Be sure to have prayer before visitation.
3. Plan the contest percentage rates to be used in showing the attendance progress.
4. Appoint contest photographers.
5. Secure drivers willing to use their cars. Make bus arrangements. Plan time schedule and route.
6. Secure musical talent and special speakers.
7. Arrange for the "kickoff" banquet or other opening event.
8. If you are planning a parade, be sure to check with city officials to make it legal. Organize it well.

Three hours later the fire was brought under control with an estimated 70 per cent loss to the church.

Could this happen to your church? Is your church properly protected if it should?

The National Fire Protection Association says that 39 per cent of church fire losses are uninsured and have to be borne by parishioners. More than 50 per cent of church structures are totally destroyed and 19 per cent are 75 per cent damaged.

Since the church is the responsibility of every member, each one should check with his church board to determine the answer to these questions.

1. What is the present value of your property?
2. Has this value been determined by a

(*Continued on page* 78)

Haitian fishermen used their skill to good advantage to catch and win men.

Contest Gain of 1,000

WHEN a Sunday school in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, decided to enter the 1952 International Sunday School Attendance Contest, it had problems galore.

In that French-speaking island between Cuba and Puerto Rico, Sunday schools are unusual. They have been stressed only in recent years. To build a huge attendance is not easy, since Roman Catholicism is the state religion.

In spite of these obstacles and many more, the Haiti Sunday school asked for a registration blank. Not only did they enter, but with an average attendance of 247 for September 1952, they set their goal in great faith above 900 to be reached during the six weeks of the contest.

But how would they publicize the contest? The overseer of the Church of God stated frankly, "The telephone system in Haiti is terrible. Few people have telephones, and the phones that are in homes seldom work."

A direct mail program wouldn't work in Haiti either. Most of the people are unable to read. Even if they could read, the mail probably would never get to them because of the poor address system.

Overseer James Beaty wrote, "People live in very crowded conditions; perhaps several families will live in a small area behind the house that faces the street." Consequently mass publicity was an impossibility.

Another hindrance to an attendance contest was the problem of sufficient teachers. Lack of education and experience meant that few were qualified to teach.

And even if there were enough teachers, what could they do about Sunday school materials? The lessons for the entire school would have to be in French. But with French Sunday school material unavailable, the goal of 900 looked even more senseless.

What's a contest without extra object lessons, unusual materials and exciting awards? The Church of God Sunday school of Port-au-Prince would have to order them from the U.S., wait for the next shipment and then pay 50 per cent more as customs duty for the articles. If they planned to get 900 into Sunday school, they would need quite a few prizes.

In the face of all these barriers, they decided to go ahead with the contest. Overseer Beaty and Pastor Bernard Lacombe rolled up their sleeves and went to work.

Long in advance, they made thorough preparation. They organized committees, sent for awards and prayed earnestly.

The missionaries wrote and mimeographed their own lesson books in French for the pupils. That in itself was a gigantic undertaking. But with that completed, they wrote a teacher training course and announced classes to train prospective teachers. That took care of several problems, but the goal of 900 was still far away.

The big job was personal visitation which the Sunday school members themselves did. In preparation for the contest 3,278 people were personally contacted and invited to the Sunday school.

For a contest theme, they chose, "Fishers of Men," for three reasons. First, fishing is one of the chief means of livelihood in Haiti. Second, only a short distance from the church, fishing boats dock to unload their daily catch. Third, they felt that if Jesus used it to bring disciples to Himself, it was certainly worth while enough for this Haitian Sunday school to try.

With the theme song, *I Will Make You Fishers of Men,* and awards of small metal fish given to those who brought visitors, the Sunday school was ready for the contest.

Then came Oct. 5, 1952, the first Sunday of the contest. The Sunday school which averaged 247 in September was jammed with 1,105 on the first contest Sunday, almost 200 more than its goal. Throughout the six weeks it never dropped below 1,000. One Sunday the attendance went up to 1,324. This was 1,000 more than the average of the previous month.

But one especially happy result of the contest was the fact that, according to Overseer James Beaty, 43 persons received Christ.

Yes, the Sunday school in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, had problems, but a mixture of old-fashioned faith, ingenuity and work brought them the second prize in Class C of the 1952 CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest.

END

RECORDING TAPE
(PLASTIC BASE)
at NET PRICES
in Cartons of 12

WASHINGTON, D. C.: WHERE ELSE WOULD THERE BE MORE RED *Magnetic* TAPE?

- 1200 ft. plastic tape with plastic reel included. Each reel individually boxed. Choice of nationally famous top quality brands such as Reeves (SPN-12) 3.20; Webcor (2906) 3.20; Audio (1251) 3.23; Scotch (111-A) 3.25; Scotch H.O. (120A) 3.89; Irish, Professional grade (211 RPA) 3.30.

FOR AN INTERESTING HOBBY AND A CHANCE EXCHANGE TAPES WITH PEOPLE FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD JOIN:

A. Tape-Respondence International
3488 - 22 St., San Francisco, Calif.
(Fred Gootz, Secretary)

B. Voicespondence Club
1614 N. Mango Ave., Chicago, Illinois
(John Schirmer, Secretary)

★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★

USED RECORDING TAPE (PLASTIC BASE)

1.99 for 7"—1200 foot
.99 for 5"— 600 foot
.59 for 4"— 300 foot
.29 for 3"— 150 foot
Plastic reels included with all above sizes.

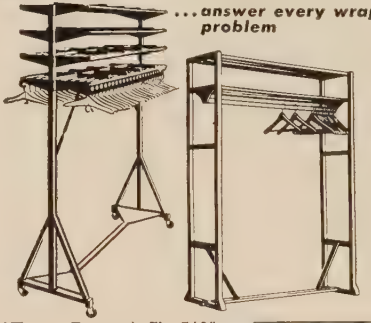
Money cheerfully refunded if you do not find this tape cleanly erased and as good as new. (If you are skeptical and from Missouri send us 12c in stamps and we'll roll you a sample.)

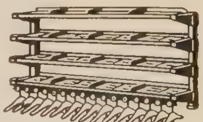
New empty plastic reels in boxes for easy labeling, 3" 10c; 4" 22c; 5" 24c; 7" 30c; 7" Professional reel (2¾" hub) 75c ea. EMPTY BOXES: 3" 3c; 4"5c; 5" 5c; 7" 10c ea.

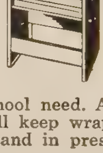
We carry new recorders, recording blanks, tape, tape recorders, etc. at large savings. PLEASE INCLUDE SUFFICIENT POSTAGE.

COMMISSIONED ELECTRONICS CO.
2503 Champlain St. N.W., Washington 9, D. C.

Checker WARDROBE RACKS
...answer every wraps problem







(*Top to Bottom*) **The 5'2" No. 50 Portable Rack** holds 50 coats and hats. Goes where needed on rubber tired casters. **The fold away Checkerette** has 4 ft. hanger bar with 36 coat hooks. Can be set up in few minutes without tools, with hanger bar positioned "low" for children, "normal" for adults or "high" for long vestments or robes. **No. 3 Wall Rack** comes in any length, mounts on wall at any height. Accommodates 4 persons per running foot. **No. 4 Umbrella Stand,** 16 or 24 capacity accommodates congregation of 80 or 120 persons.

Also other types and sizes to meet every Church or Sunday School need. All are welded steel. All keep wraps aired, dry, sanitary and in press. All save floor space.

Write for Catalog CT-70

VOGEL-PETERSON CO.
1121 West 37th St. • Chicago 9, Ill.

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry

SERVICE PRESS
Henderson, Nebraska
GOD'S PRINT SHOP
Rev. Paul F. Barkman, Mgr.
"All proceeds are used for the care of homeless children."
ALL KINDS OF PRINTING
Offset Letterpress Screen Process
Embossing Book Binding

PASTORS! YOUTH WORKERS!
Here's Just What You Need To Help You Win and Hold Your Young People!
Excitingly different meeting helps, publicity aids, special features. Write today for FREE information!
CHRISTIAN WORKERS' SERVICE BUREAU
George F. Santa – director
Box 413, Department 3. Redondo Beach, California

PIANO INSTRUCTIONS
EVANGELISTIC PIANO PLAYING
CORRESPONDENCE COURSE
Four Units Full of Ideas
ELEANOR PANKOW
7028 S. Union Ave. Chicago 21, Illinois
Dept. CL

ACCORDIONS AT SPECIAL RATES
to missionaries, Christian workers, Bible students and church groups for FREE descriptive folder write to
LEADING ITALIAN BRANDS
CENTURY MUSIC, INC.
Dept. L , 2463 E. 15th St., Brooklyn 35, N. Y.

SOULS ARE BEING WON
where our vibraharps are sending out the beautiful pulsating tone, which by your vote is today's most popular church instrument. You can own and use it while you pay for it. $525.00 for a full size model. Write today for special discounts.
Organ Shop, 3117 Harrison Ave. N., Canton 9, Ohio

CHRISTIAN CAMP
Few week-ends still available for winter conferences, 1953-54 season, minimum fifty. Beautiful camp site, adequate water, snow most of the time. Lodge and sleeping quarters heated. 4000 foot elevation, Central California. Also summer camps, one hundred fifty minimum. Make your reservations early.
Old Oak Ranch Youth Camp
P. O. Box 712 Sonora, California

***Coming Next Month** . . . . The big School Directory and special Campus Chatter column. Watch for it; make use of it to select* YOUR *school.*

NEW EARNINGS OPPORTUNITY
Ministers, Sunday School Teachers and Laymen are discovering a new and vital ministry as our Representatives. Many have doubled their incomes. You too can find satisfaction and prosperity right in your own community or enjoy travel. Others making up to $6,000 or more yearly. Let us know your qualifications. Write for "Opportunity Plus" and full information.
JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY, INC.
1018 S. Wabash Dept. C2 Chicago 5, Ill.

ILLUMINATED CHURCH SIGNS
BEAUTIFUL
PERMANENT
LOW COST
(Send for Catalog)
THE WINONA CHURCH SIGN CO.
Winona Lake, Indiana

CHAIRS TABLES
Immediate Delivery
Folding Non-Folding **TABLES and CHAIRS**
Hundreds of Styles—Factory Prices
Send For Catalogue
NORTH BRANCH CHAIR CO.
Dept. 9 North Adams 1, Mass.

BAPTISTRY INSTANTANEOUS GAS WATER HEATER
450 G.P.H.—20° RISE
Also furnishes Hot Water to Church Kitchen and Rest Room. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folder. Heaters for the home also.
LITTLE GIANT MFG. CO.
907 - 7th Dept. 19 Orange, Texas

FOLDING CHAIRS
• IN Steel OR Wood
FOLDING BANQUET TABLES
WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND LOW DIRECT PRICES
J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 68 SCRANTON 2, PA.

EDWARDS CHURCH FURNITURE Manufacturing Co.
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI
Body Form Pews • Pulpit Furniture

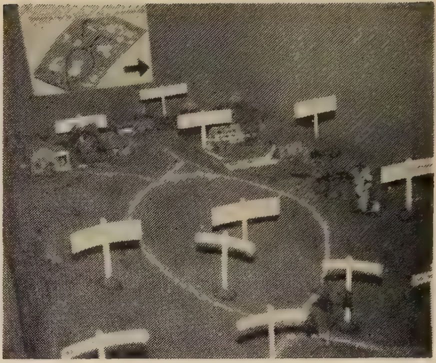
Every Sunday bulletins of distinction for Bible-believing churches
Cathedral Folders
VASSAR, MICHIGAN
Christ-centered, attractive
Lithographed in duo-tone
write for samples

GOSPEL TENTS
CANVAS TABERNACLES
METAL SEAT ENDS
SMITH MFG. CO., DALTON, GA.
Over 50 Years in Business

BIBLE WORKBOOK
by Catherine B. Walker, M.A.
A survey course containing study notes, outlines, questions, maps, and chapter reading suggestions.
Vol. I Old Testament Vol. II New Testament
Order 1951-52 revised edition at 75c. each.
BIBLE WORKBOOK DISTRIBUTORS
420 E. Madison, Wheaton, Illinois
FOR High School Bible Courses
Church Bible Classes
Personal Bible Study

HAMILTON ELECTRONICS CHICAGO ILL. U.S.A. HE
COMPLETE PORTABLE
AMPLIFIER SYSTEMS
HAMILTON ELECTRONICS
2730 W. PRATT AVE. CHICAGO 45, ILL.

GOWNS
Write for FREE Choir Gown Booklet G6, Pulpit Book P6. Budget Plan if you wish.
E. R. MOORE CO.
932 Dakin St., Chicago 13, Ill.
25-34 Jackson, Long Island City 1, N. Y.
1908 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 57, Calif



Model mission stations provoke interest.

How To Increase
Missionary Giving

This plan is sure to arouse not only the young people, but the entire church to become more vitally interested in missions.

by Helen Ferree

HOW can we make juniors and intermediates vitally concerned about missionary activity? In our church a project by our intermediates was the answer. Not only were the intermediates aroused, but the entire church became enthused as well.

Our missionaries in Africa were asked to send a sketch of the location of their building, both completed and to be built. A teacher drew a scaled sketch for our proposed model of the mission.

First, a topographical map of the very hilly terrain was made of chicken wire, sawdust and water and painted brown or green. The highway with the trails was clearly marked. Buildings were made of a light wood frame covered with paper and painted to represent stone or adobe brick. Round native huts were made to look like mud huts with thatched roofs. Partially constructed buildings were made.

Each building had the appropriate marker, such as "home" or "partially constructed church;" proposed sites of the church and the school were also marked. Along the highway were directional signs, giving the distance to the nearest post office, drug stores, hospital, general store, railroad and port.

The completed model, about 4 x 6 feet, was made over a period of four months, one night a week.

Later with beaver board, a corner of one of the classrooms opening into the rear of the church was fitted for the display of the model. At each service, it is spot-lighted and always attracts attention. The entire church, as well as the intermediates, has become much more interested in these missionaries.

Now plans are to have the juniors make a model of a jungle village in Yucatan. We expect our people to be as deeply interested in our missionaries there as they are in those in Africa. END

Lillenas music

...a complete line for all church needs
with definite emphasis on vital Christian living

Solos — Duets

SPECIAL VOICES

New for 1953. Solos, duets, and mixed quartets, selected from the most effective numbers of our day. Also a group of new writings by Floyd W. Hawkins and Harry Dixon Loes. These favorites are just a small part of the choice material contained in "Special Voices":

"I See a Crimson Stream" "He Lifted Me Out"
"Jesus, the Son of God" "In Times like These"
"What God Hath Promised" "Jesus Is Mighty"
"If I Had a Thousand Lives" "No Burdens Yonder"
"God Forgot All My Sins" "Something Within"
"You Can Have a Song in Your Heart"

62 songs 75c

SACRED DUETS

28 exclusive arrangements for two voices. Each song has simple but enhancing piano accompaniment. These duets are easy to sing and easy to play. For Soprano and Alto, Tenor and Alto, Tenor and Baritone. A few of the titles—

"Lord, Send Me There" "I Am with You"
"I'm Going Higher" "He Helps Us Through"
"God Is Still on the Throne"
"I'm Glad I Heard Him Call"

Octavo size. Large print. 60c

INSPIRING GOSPEL SOLOS AND DUETS No. 1

A grand array of special evangelistic songs. 150 numbers in all, including

"Jesus Is Always There" "The Upper Window"
"He Will Keep" "If I Gained the World"
"I Won't Have to Cross Jordan Alone"

75c

INSPIRING GOSPEL SOLOS AND DUETS No. 2

The latest Lillenas solo and duet collection. Similar in size and style to the book listed above. 152 numbers. Some of the titles:

"The Unveiled Christ"
"Let Me Lose Myself and Find It, Lord"
"Standing Somewhere in the Shadows"
"I Will Pilot Thee" 75c

NEW SACRED SOLOS AND DUETS

A book widely used by outstanding gospel singers.

"He Tenderly Looked at Me"
"The Love of God"
"No Burdens Allowed to Pass Through"
"The Nail-scarred Hand"

and 145 others. 75c

LILLENAS SOLOS AND DUETS No. 1

Deeply spiritual songs, many especially suited to the higher voice. Includes

"The Touch of God" "I Have Been Born Again"
"Dream City" "My Home, Sweet Home"

18 numbers. 75c

LILLENAS SOLOS AND DUETS No. 2

Compiled and edited by Haldor Lillenas. 120 numbers, including these favorites:

"A Well Springs Up in My Soul"
"Sweeter than Them All"
"Holy, Holy Is What the Angels Sing" 75c

HAWKINS' SPECIAL SACRED SONGS

A compilation by the composer of such favorites as

"Willing to Take the Cross"
"I've Discovered the Way of Gladness"
"He Is No Stranger to Me"

and others which appear in this book. 61 numbers. 60c

Trios — Quartets

MIXED VOICES

Here is a new book offering a choice of easy four-part arrangements. The material is suitable for any religious audience—devotional, inspirational, and evangelistic messages set to appealing music.

"Give Me More of This Love"
"The Beautiful Nazarene"
"Treasures on the Other Side"
"Was It a Dream?"
"All That Thrills My Soul"

and 43 others. Octavo size. 60c

MEN'S VOICES

62 numbers, most of which are among the most popular of gospel songs but which heretofore have not been published for the men's quartet, such as:

"After"
"God Is Still on the Throne"
"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
"My Sins Are Gone"
"Victory in Jesus"
"This World Is Not My Home"

Octavo size. Large, clear print. 75c

SACRED TRIOS FOR WOMEN

124 numbers. A very popular book for the treble trio, compiled and arranged by Haldor Lillenas.

"In Love with the Lover of My Soul"
"Like Mountain Streams"
"My Ivory Palace Home"
"The Peace That Jesus Gives"

and many others. 75c

LILLENAS SACRED TRIOS

One of the most versatile books available! Three sections: Trios for Women, Trios for Men, Trios for Mixed Voices. 92 numbers, including:

"Was It a Dream?" "The Language of My Soul"
"How Much I Owe" "Jesus Will Walk with Me"

75c

Miscellaneous

SINGING JOY

This book is amazingly complete with 179 thoroughly tested special songs, choruses, and gospel anthems. Selected especially for young people—youth choirs, etc. "Singing Joy" sells itself. Must be seen to be appreciated. $1.00

FAVORITE RADIO SONGS AND POEMS

153 songs and 50 pages of poetry. Ideal for the religious broadcast or to have in the home. A few of the songs:

"Beautiful Hands" "My Home, Sweet Home"
"I Know a Name" "Across the Great Divide"

The poems, many of which are in "hill country" dialect, make choice readings. $1.00

RELIGIOUS READINGS

A Lillenas "first." 48 pages of poetry and prose compiled by Gertrude Taylor. Wide range of topics for all religious occasions. Selections range in length from 1½ to 5 minutes each.

Special feature is the large group of musical readings, for which a 24-page booklet of piano arrangements is provided at no extra charge. Complete, 75c

MODERN GOSPEL SONG STORIES

By Haldor Lillenas. "Chatty" accounts of the writing of 78 favorite gospel songs and hymns, written from a personal acquaintance with many of the eminent song writers of the last half-century. Especially valuable to ministers, musicians, writers, and for program use. 160 pages. Cloth binding. $1.75

MISSIONARY PROGRAM BUILDER

A new idea—with new material! 48 pages packed with Responsive Readings, Services of Installation, Box Opening Services, Readings, Playlets, and Songs for any service or program featuring the cause of missions. 35c

Low Voices

LILLENAS SONGS FOR LOW VOICES No. 1

36 attractive bass, baritone, and alto solos, including:

"Across the Great Divide" "The Theme of My Song"
"Buried Down Deep" "There Was a Great Calm"

40c

LILLENAS SONGS FOR LOW VOICES No. 2

A "treasure chest" of gospel specials for the low voice singer—57 numbers. Some of the titles:

"The Unveiled Christ" "When God Speaks"
"It's Real" "The Love of God"
"Standing Somewhere in the Shadows"

Octavo size. Large print. 75c

Instrumental

ACCORDION HYMNSCRIPTIONS

Brand-new! Easy grade arrangements of 32 favorite gospel songs and hymns for the piano accordion, prepared by Galla-Rini. A selection that will be appreciated by thousands who are studying this popular instrument. Some of the titles:

"All That Thrills My Soul" "My Home, Sweet Home"
"God Leads Us Along" "I Love to Tell the Story"
"Moment by Moment"
"The Beautiful Garden of Prayer"
"Beneath the Cross of Jesus"

Sheet music size. $1.25

SACRED INSTRUMENTALS

A new collection of gospel solos and duets for band and orchestra instruments. 32 easy-grade numbers for use in Sunday school, revival services, and youth gatherings—the same titles contained in "Accordion Hymnscriptions." Simple four-part piano accompaniments.

Book I—For "C" Instruments—Treble Clef
Book II—For "B Flat" Instruments—Treble Clef
Book III—For "E Flat" Instruments—Treble Clef
Book IV—For "Bass Clef" Instruments

Order proper book by number, depending on the instrument for which it is desired. NOT AN ORCHESTRATION. Octavo size. $1.00

SACRED TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PIANO No. 3

Without question, the finest of gospel song and hymn arrangements by Wilda J. Auld. Semi-modern in style, designed to challenge the pianist and to bring enjoyment to any group of listeners. Some of the titles:

"No Disappointment in Heaven"
"The Love of God" "Lead Me to Calvary"

and many others. 64 pages. $1.25

SACRED TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PIANO No. 2

The use of this volume permits a rendition of the beloved well-known hymns but with a verve and harmonic beauty that will lift your playing out of the ordinary. 64 pages including:

"A Child of the King" "At the End of the Road"
"Take Time to Be Holy" "Wonderful Peace"

$1.25

SACRED TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR THE ORGAN

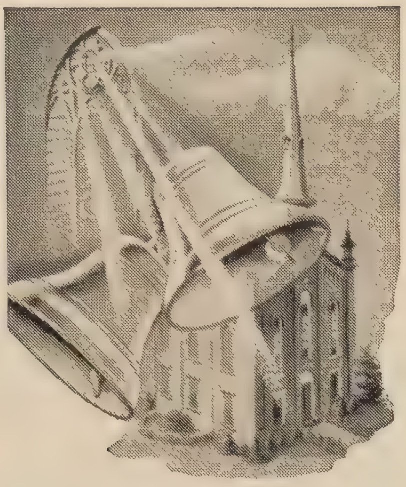
By George S. Schuler. 21 popular gospel songs and hymns published as organ arrangements for the first time in this book.

"Jesus Will Walk with Me"
"The Love of God" "Overshadowed"

and others. All registrated for both pipe organ and electric organ. 32 pages. End opening. $1.00

These are only a few of the hundreds of gospel music publications — books, song folders, sheet music, cantatas, program helps, — described in our CATALOG OF SACRED MUSIC. A copy of this catalog will be mailed free at your request. Select with confidence from *the Lillenas line*.

LILLENAS
PUBLISHING COMPANY
Home of the "Song Finder Service"
Dept. BG Kansas City 41, Mo.



"Advertise" your church through the inspiring voice of

CARILLONIC BELLS

What could carry your church's invitation to the community better than the glorious music of a fine carillon, coming right from the church itself! "Carillonic Bells" with their clear, rich beauty are the perfect means of making minds and hearts receptive to your message.

At moderate cost, "Carillonic Bells" offer the true tones and majestic volume of fine cast bells—without requiring a tower to house them! Write NOW for complete details given in our literature!

CARILLONIC BELLS
SCHULMERICH ELECTRONICS, INC.
6131-A Carillon Hill, SELLERSVILLE, PA.

"Carillonic Bells" is a trademark for products of Schulmerich Electronics, Inc.

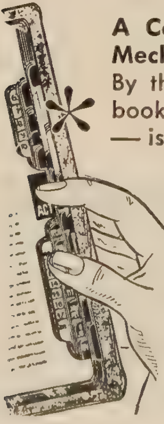
MORE PEOPLE enjoy BIBLE READING WITH THE New Instant Index Bible

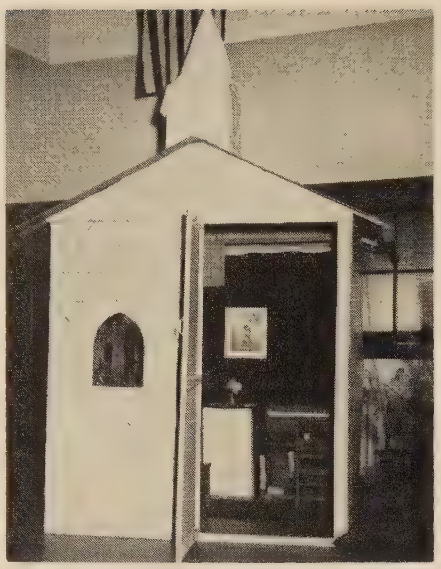
A Complete New Mechanical Change . . . By the flick of the wrist — book . . . chapter . . . verse — is located in less than two seconds.

Greatest Mechanical Improvement to the Bible in 500 Years.

10-day money-back guarantee
Write for your free catalogue today
AGENTS WANTED

Instant Bible Index Co.
Dept. CL9, Flora, Illinois





Nothing is missing in the little church.

Children Build a Church

by Percy Blake

HOW would you teach your children an appreciation for their church building and an understanding of its basic functions? Here's the way we did it.

The problem was to catch the interest of the children, to let imagination have its way, to show how churches come into being and to build a spirit of worship within the church. The idea was born in the mind of a new director of Christian education, but her associates quickly caught the vision and the spirit of the project.

A corner of the Primary room was the location. Since the room was used for Junior church and for church school work, the project could be fitted into either period. A building committee, made up of the leaders among the children, gave consideration to the matter of materials and the construction of the skeleton building. They had some adult help, of course, but they also shared the fun of finding out what can be done when folks put their heads together for a definite purpose.

The church custodian had some wood from crates that had been discarded at the church, and he fitted them together for a suitable framework, walls and roof and a door large enough for children to go in and out easily.

Heavy cardboard from cartons proved suitable material for side walls, but how could a roof be made that would surely shed imaginary rains? A furniture store had the answer to that, for they gave us two heavy cardboards, each large enough for one side of the roof.

Since a church needs light, a committee of children took that for their problem. Of course holes could be cut in the walls, but what church does just that? A white paper was neatly fastened over the openings, but several children felt that was not enough to really made church windows. So colored paper was brought, and an adult helped to make a set of imitation colored windows that

(*Continued on page* 78)

LIVING PICTURES
CUTOUTS for the BIBLE STORY

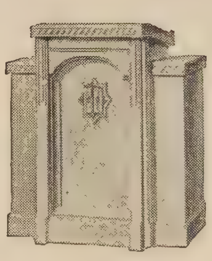
The Best Cutout Figures obtainable. Sufficient to tell hundreds of Bible Stories.

SCENIC BACKGROUNDS
Painted with vivid artists' oil colors, giving an unusual depth of color and a realistic beauty.

VIS-U-FOLD
Fabric board, folds into compact roll, telescoping Aluminum tripod, assembles in less than a minute.

Write for free folder to

STORY-O-GRAPHS
P. O. Box 145-M Pasadena 16, Calif.



For everything in fine Church Furniture

It will pay you to consider American Seating Company products when you reseat, remodel, or build. Bodiform pews, chancel furniture, and architectural woodwork by American Seating Company craftsmen assure liturgical correctness and long service. Write for information desired.

Department 1161

American Seating Company
World's Leader in Public Seating
901 Broadway N. W., Grand Rapids 2, Mich.

MY RECORD
7
YEARS

DIETZ
PINS & BUTTONS
Build S. S. Attendance

Everybody present every Sunday

Your Sunday School can grow with this popular and inexpensive plan. Begin with "Our Aim 100%" button; each quarter all with perfect record get new and higher button. Quarterly pins $2.00 a 100. Yearly pins with numeral $1.00. Extra numeral 40¢. 20% tax on yearly pin. Returnable sample set only $1.20.

Your dealer can supply you. Complete catalog free on request.

WILLIAM H. DIETZ, INC.
10 South Wabash, Dept. 92 Chicago 3, Ill.

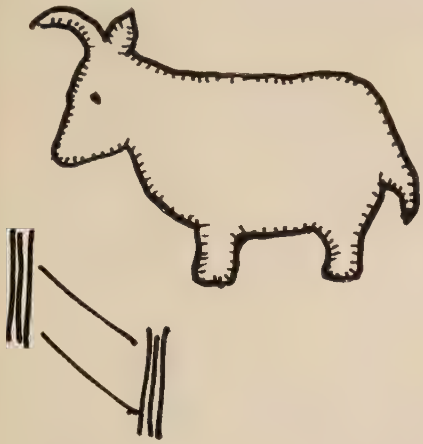
For Tiny Tots

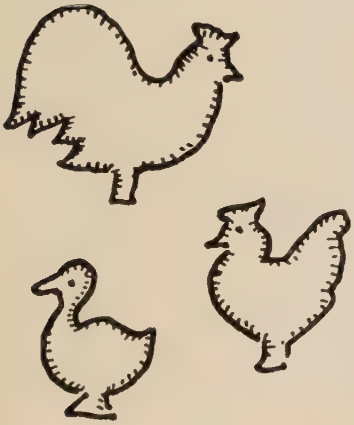
by Agnes Choate Wonson

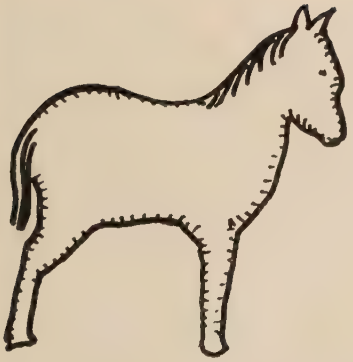
A PIECE of white outing flannel will produce a most interesting activity for the little tots.

Use a six or eight inch square. Sketch a barn, house and fence on it with crayons. Roofs may be red; outline the rest with black. On separate scraps of the flannel trace the animals.

Before cutting out animals, color lightly as desired. Cut out. Then place and replace the animals all over the farm yard.







While the children are placing the animals on the flannel, they should be told that all these animals were made by God on the sixth day of creation. They were made to be man's helpers and friends, just as man, who was created on the seventh day, was made to be the friend of God. Let's be sure to thank God for these wonderful friends He has given to us.

END

series 4

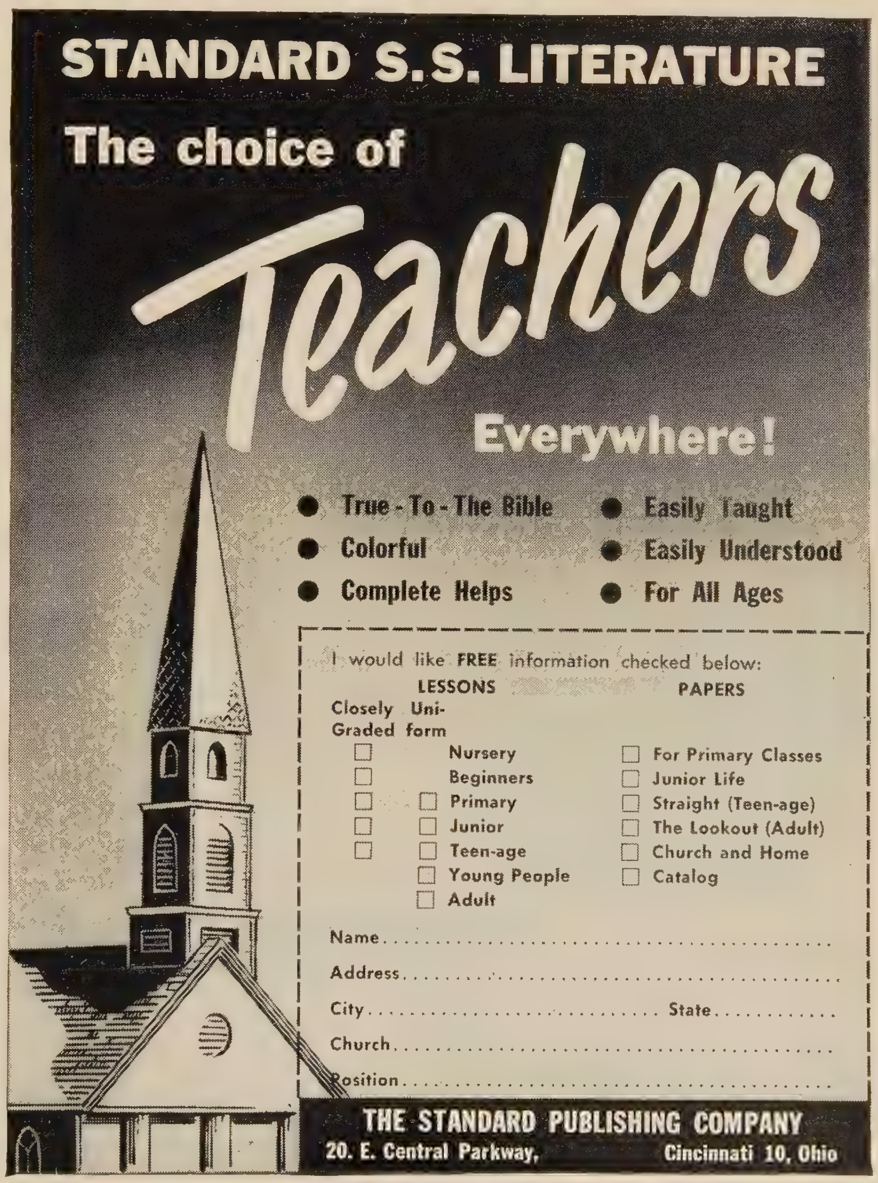
series 4 includes:
I Adam to Jacob
II Joseph to Tabernacle
III Sinai to Jordan
IV Jericho to Last Judge
V Saul to Elisha
VI Elisha to Christ
VII Life of Christ, Part 1
VIII Life of Christ, Part 2
IX Gospel of John, Part 1
X Gospel of John, Part 2
XI Early Church, Part 1
XII Early Church, Part 2
25c each; 10 or more copies, 20c each
Complete Set of 12 Books, $2.40

THROUGH THE BIBLE STUDY
*for Primary and Beginner**
By Harlin J. Roper,
Pastor Scofield Memorial Church

"The finest of their kind," say many Christian educators. series **4** is . . . SIMPLE AND BIBLICAL—focuses attention on the Scriptures themselves, stimulating personal Bible study . . . EDUCATIONALLY SOUND—presents lesson by varied methods: Bible reading, questions, object lessons, pictures, puzzles, songs, Scripture memory, handwork . . . ADAPTABLE—for use in Vacation Bible School, Sunday schools, or home study . . . COMPREHENSIVE—covers the most prominent Bible stories in a 3-year course of 12 quarterlies.

*Other **THROUGH THE BIBLE STUDY** Courses are: series **1**, for adults; series **2**, for intermediates; series **3**, for juniors. Send 25c today for your Sample Copy of a Series 4 Lesson Book.

THROUGH THE BIBLE PUBLISHERS
4032 Swiss Ave., Dallas 10, Texas



STANDARD S.S. LITERATURE
The choice of Teachers Everywhere!

- True-To-The Bible
- Colorful
- Complete Helps
- Easily Taught
- Easily Understood
- For All Ages

I would like **FREE** information checked below:

LESSONS
Closely Graded
Uni-form
☐ Nursery
☐ Beginners
☐ ☐ Primary
☐ ☐ Junior
☐ ☐ Teen-age
☐ Young People
☐ Adult

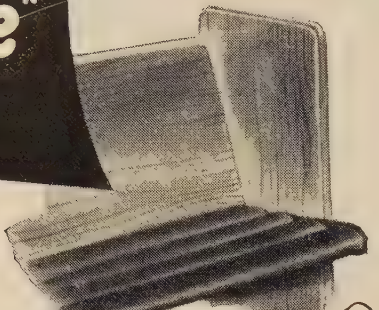
PAPERS
☐ For Primary Classes
☐ Junior Life
☐ Straight (Teen-age)
☐ The Lookout (Adult)
☐ Church and Home
☐ Catalog

Name. . . . .
Address. . . . .
City. State. . . . .
Church. . . . .
Position. . . . .

THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY
20. E. Central Parkway, Cincinnati 10, Ohio

ENDICOTT'S NEW
Cushion-Eze*
CHURCH PEWS

FOAM CUSHIONING
at its best!

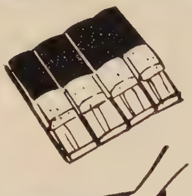


designed to provide
MATCHLESS COMFORT
EASY CLEANING
LONG-LASTING BEAUTY . . .

**Soft foam rubber covered with soil-proof plasti-fused fabric* . . . tacked, glued and splined to Endicott's posture-forming pews. Individual sections permit easy replacements if necessary. Optional on all Endicott pews at surprisingly low extra cost.

Here is foam cushioning at its best . . . a truly comfortable pew with a covering that is guaranteed to last for years with normal use.

Write for literature . . . We'll be pleased to send you illustrated brochure on *Cushion-Eze*. Free catalog showing complete line of Endicott furniture also sent on request.



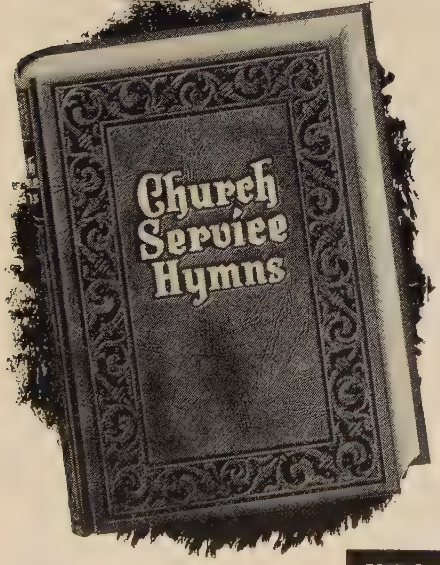
LONG WEARING
Naugahyde covering will outwear ordinary fabrics or leather . . . is stain-proof, color-fast . . . will not crack, peel or scuff.

EASY TO CLEAN
Cushion-Eze is wiped free of dust with cloth. Smooth surface washes easily with soap and water.

MORE THAN 50 COLORS
Select the color that harmonizes with the decorating scheme of your church.

Endicott
CHURCH FURNITURE
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

sure . . . you'll find the 5 best-loved hymns



**According to an independent nationwide poll by Christian Herald Magazine.*

In fact, you'll find every one of the 25 most popular hymns across the country in Church Service Hymns. Lift up the hearts of your congregation with ALL the hymns they love to sing—as proved by this poll. You'll find them all in this single economical hymnal.

One pastor writes, "It is the most complete hymn book I have seen." The president of a Christian University said, "It combines the best gospel songs and grand old hymns . . . in one volume, all that a church needs."

Moderately priced. Only $1.45 postpaid.
$120.00 per hundred not postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

West Branch:
1151 East Hyde Park Blvd.
Inglewood, Cal.

WRITE FOR FREE EXAMINATION COPY

Name________________ Title__________
Address__________________________
City____________ Zone____ State_______
Name of Church____________________
Song books now used________________
We will need new books about___________

FINGER STORY

Baby Moses

by Betty Nicholson Muller

AT ONE time the Hebrew people lived in the land of Egypt. They grew in number (Fig. 1) until the land was filled with them. The king of Egypt, who was called Pharaoh, was afraid of the Hebrew people because there were so many of them (Fig. 1). He made them slaves and made them work hard. Still they grew and grew. Pharaoh tried to think of some way to get rid of the people. He decided that all the boy babies should be thrown into the river.

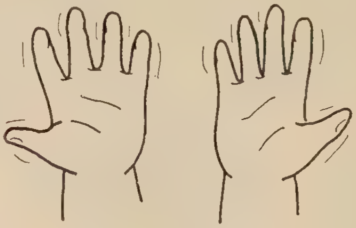


FIG. 1

Now just at that time there was a Hebrew woman named Jochebed who had a new little baby boy. And she held him in her arms (Fig. 2) and rocked him. He was such a fine little boy and she didn't want anything to happen to him so she hid him (crouch over arms held in the position of Fig. 2) until he was three months old. But a baby wiggles and cries and laughs and it's hard to keep one hidden.

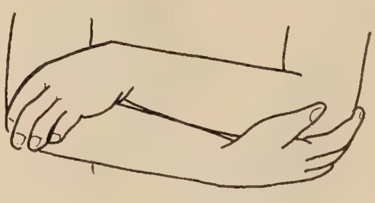


FIG. 2

God helped Mother Jochebed think of a plan to save her baby. She took some bulrushes from the river and made a little basket (Fig. 3). She covered it on the outside with pitch and slime (Fig. 4) so it wouldn't leak, and then she put the baby in the basket (Fig. 5a), (Fig. 5b) and covered him up (Fig. 6). She put the basket in the water by the river's edge and the baby's sister (Fig. 7) stayed there to see what would happen.

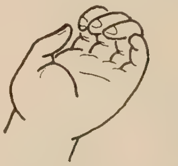


FIG. 3

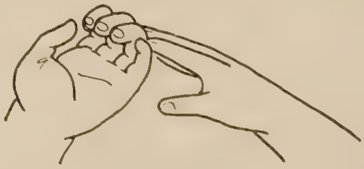


FIG. 4

Just then Pharaoh's daughter came down

to the river with her maidens to wash herself. She saw the little basket and had one of her maids bring it to her. When she lifted up the cover (Fig. 8) there was the little baby boy! Do you know what the baby did? He went, "Wah! Wah! Wah!" He was so little and sweet and helpless, that the princess loved him and wanted to keep him.

She said, "This is one of the Hebrew's children."

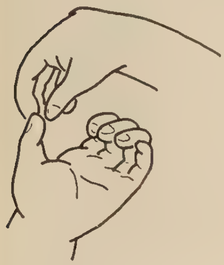


FIG. 5A

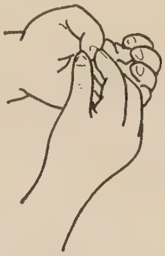


FIG. 5B

The baby's sister (Fig. 7) was there, remember, and she asked Pharaoh's daughter if she would like to have a Hebrew woman take care of the baby for her.

Pharaoh's daughter said, "Yes, go find someone."

So the little girl (Fig. 7) called her *very own mother* to care for the baby.

Didn't everything work out just fine? Mother Jochebed had her baby once again and she could love him and rock him (Fig. 2) without fear because now he belonged to Pharaoh's daughter. God worked it all out because He had great plans for Moses.

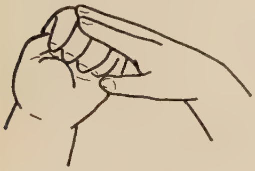


FIG. 6

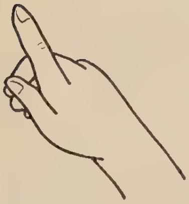


FIG. 7

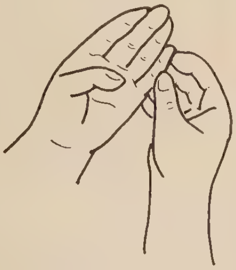


FIG. 8

When he was older he lived in the palace and was brought up as a king's son. He was called Moses because that means "drawn out" of the water. END

Contest Reminder

Have you checked
"Things To Do This Month"?
Be sure
your committees
are on the job.
Continue to
plan, pray and work
and your contest will
be the success you
want it to be.

And that Sunday Willie didn't wiggle once!

Wiggly Willy and the FLANNELBOARD

Wiggly Willie used to be the worst wiggler in Sunday School. He wiggled and squirmed, twisted and turned until his teacher was at her wit's end. Then one Sunday she started using the MANUAL OF VISUAL TEACHING. As she told the story, she placed on a flannelboard the most beautiful pictures Willie had ever seen.

And that Sunday Willie didn't wiggle once!

Now his teacher says she'll never use anything but the MANUAL OF VISUAL TEACHING. She likes it because:

- Lessons are complete from introduction to application
- Lessons are based on International Uniform Series
- Quarterly is Christ-centered, evangelical
- Pictures require no mounting
- It costs just $2.50 per quarter

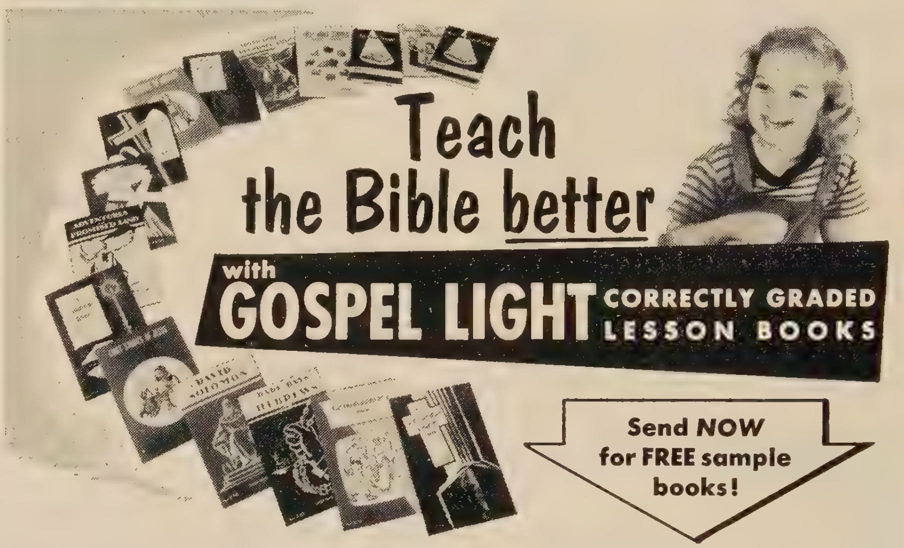
WILLIE'S TEACHER USES THE PUPIL ACTIVITY HANDWORK, TOO

Pictures to color and memory verses for each lesson. Helps Willie remember the lesson better.

13¢ each per quarter

Send for free samples today.

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
1518 N. THIRD STREET, HARRISBURG, PENNA.



Teach the Bible better with GOSPEL LIGHT CORRECTLY GRADED LESSON BOOKS

Send NOW for FREE sample books!

TRAIN UP A CHILD with correctly graded Sunday School lesson books! *The training of a child is a startling responsibility.* The first three years are the most formative years of life. More can be accomplished—or lost—at this time than at any other time of training.

Then each succeeding year—age four, age five, age six, through the teens and into adulthood—offers its special opportunity. We dare not lose a year in training up a child.

Gospel Light Bible lessons are carefully and correctly graded for the entire Sunday school—from Nursery through Adult. Written in the language and experience of each age group, these courses cover the Bible in a systematic plan, the equivalent of a thorough Bible study course.

You have to SEE Gospel Light lessons to realize their advantages. The materials for the pre-school child are in beautiful full color Bible pictures and include activity packets. The teacher's program and procedures are clear and complete, making for the finest training of the younger child.

Examine FREE Sample Books yourself.

PLEASE SEND FREE INFORMATION on the Gospel Light Sunday School lessons.

Name________________
Street________________
City________ Zone____ State________
Church________________
☐ Pastor S. S. Supt. ☐ Dir. Ch. Ed. ☐ Teacher ☐

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 So. Brand Blvd. • Glendale 4, Calif.

Real-Life Drama
OF THE FAR EAST
"Operation Orient"
(16 m.m.) 30 MINUTES RUNNING TIME

filmed by Vic Beattie in beautiful natural color with sound

- Against a grim background of war, poverty, heart-break and superstition, "Operation Orient" tells the absorbing story of mass evangelism in Korea, Formosa and Japan.
- Follow the adventures of a Pocket Testament League evangelistic team as they journey by sound truck through one after another of these troubled lands.

"AN INSPIRING PICTURE YOU'LL NEVER FORGET"

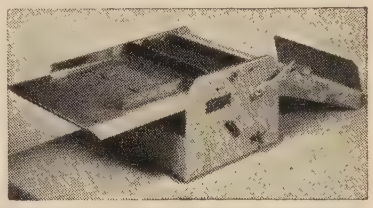
ALFRED A. KUNZ, Executive Director
The Pocket Testament League, Inc., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

BERSTED'S Hobby Craft
Rubber MOLDS
Art Molding and Coloring
CHILDREN LOVE ART MOLDING FOR GRADE RECREATION AND ART

PROJECT
Angel Model

Cast Your Own Religious Models in Rubber Molds.
Build and Paint a Background of Your Own Design
For Bible School Craft Groups
A Large Selection to Choose From
LITERATURE FREE
WRITE TODAY

Bersted's Hobby Craft
MONMOUTH, ILL. DEPT. CL



Save—Buy Direct from the Factory
ONLY
$45.75

NEW SPIRIT DUPLICATOR
Here's What You've Been Waiting For

No value equals this one. No ink. No muss. Yet it actually prints 30 to 60 copies per minute and runs off 300 to 400 copies from one master with perfect registration! Not only that. It prints several colors in one operation and it's very simple and easy to use. Prints first sheet.

FREE Send name and address for our CATALOG. Write TODAY!

VARI-COLOR
Designers-Manufacturers
VARI-COLOR DUPLICATOR CO.
Box CL-31
Shawnee, Okla.
QUALITY DUPLICATORS AND SUPPLIES SINCE 1932

Model 12V
$117.50 Net

CALIFONE
Portable Transcription Player
Powerful Public Address System

MODEL 12V
- 3-speed 10" turntable
- Varipole variable speed control
- Wrist-action pickup plays 7"—16" recordings
- 12" extended range speaker
- Ample volume from recordings or public address for 1000 persons

Ideal For Every Church Use

For Sunday School
Church Services
Recorded Chimes
Organ Music & Choir

For Descriptive Brochure Write Dept. CL-2
CALIFONE CORPORATION
1041 North Sycamore Avenue
Hollywood 38, California

CHILDREN BUILD

(Continued from page 74)

satisfied young minds and emphasized the windows in the sanctuary of the real church.

What about seats? Some kindergarten chairs were taken and installed in neat rows with a comfortable aisle down the center. Little folks can be very particular about a sanctuary they themselves are developing.

Although we were now ready for the worship, we had none of the things we needed for that. Another committee was formed. A cardboard box was covered with white paper. On it were placed an open Bible, paper flowers supplied by the children, and offering plates. When finally the result was open to the general public, very few viewed this worship center without a throb of true inspiration.

Even music was provided. The kindergarten borrowed a little folding organ with a hymn book upon it. Often some child entered the room to play the organ.

Roof and sides were done, windows had been installed, even colored windows had been made. The inside was all arranged. Yet it didn't seem entirely like most colonial churches. It needed a steeple. So, another problem led to another committee and a group of youngsters put their heads together to see what could be done. A steeple was made and duly placed in position. Although it has not the lines nor the beauty of many of those around us, it has served its purpose.

Now the children felt their parents and friends should see it. Invitations were prepared and sent home, inviting parents and the church people to attend the dedication. Several were appointed to be at the door to welcome the arrivals and show them the church. The children sang *O, Come to the Church in the Wildwood;* the pastor offered a prayer of dedication; and the project had done its work. END

HOW VALUABLE IS YOUR CHURCH?

(Continued from page 70)

competent appraiser recently?

3. How much insurance is now effective on your church property?

4. Are you aware of the co-insurance clause?

5. Are all your policies uniform?

6. Is your insurance company financially strong and in a position to give good service?

7. Are the contents of your church insured as well as the building?

8. Do you have liability insurance in case of a personal injury?

9. Are you aware of the requirements your church can meet to reduce your insurance costs?

10. Do you have fire extinguishers and exits marked clearly so they can be used in case of emergency? Fire extinguishers are a "must" for every church.

Although insurance premiums constitute a sizable expense item to churches, yet it is safer to be well covered and avoid the fire disaster that strikes churches of all types without warning. END

PERILOUS BUT POTENT

(*Continued from page 19*)

For gospel witness in Japan we are down to the bedrock of reality in our warfare for Christ. Added to the traditional religious enemies of the Gospel, Communism has quelled the superficial, post-war interest in Americanized Christianity, but underneath there are still deep heart-hungers which only the Gospel can meet and which it is meeting in many places.

An encouraging note was released last month in the latest missionary survey revealing there are 1,200 gospel-preaching, Bible-believing missionaries in Japan now, over two-thirds of the total Protestant missionary population. The church is small, probably not over 300,000 Protestants of all kinds. But the potential for church growth is still unrealized as these missionaries are just leaving language study to fan out into Japan's 10,000 cities and villages.

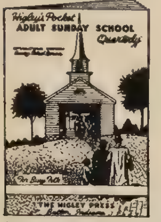
Over 12 million Scripture portions have gone out through the Bible Society since the war. This year the Pocket Testament League will complete the distribution of 10 million gospels of John. The Gospel is going out weekly over one island-wide radio chain, and numerous other Christian broadcasts are being aired weekly. To evangelize these 85 million at present looks impossible, but God is able. Given time, by the grace of God, great victories will yet be won here.

In the Philippines, too, the gospel picture is shaded light and dark. With her scattered millions speaking 90 languages and dialects, upset by political strife, the Philippines as yet have seen no great gospel movement. But radio, through the powerful voice of DZAS, "The Call of the Orient," is reaching its remotest atolls. Strategic Bible schools are slowly growing. Many more missionaries are entering. If the door remains open, the prospects are brighter than ever in missionary history.

And Indonesia offers possibly the greatest unreached area of missionary challenge in the Far East today. Picture 3,000 islands, stretching 3,500 miles, cradling 80 millions of people speaking many languages. Dot these isles with a meager handful of missionaries, and you will see only vaguely the need of these hitherto neglected islands. And the blood of martyrs cries out that these islands be entered.

When missionaries Walter Erickson and Edward Tritt of The Evangelical Alliance Mission died for Christ in New Guinea last September, they were spearheading missionary advance into a Stone Age civilization which has never heard of the true God and Christ, His Son.

This vast island expanse is one of the greatest challenges in modern missions. Little as yet is being done. The Re-



HIGLEY'S S. S. LESSONS FOR ALL AGES, MAKES BIBLE STUDY A FAMILY AFFAIR

Higley's FAMOUS POCKET QUARTERLIES

• Based on International Uniform Lessons with separate Quarterlies or Workbooks for Beginner, Junior, Primary, Intermediate-Senior and Adult departments. Story papers and full line of visual aids.

PROMOTES BIBLE STUDY

Everybody likes their handy size and the quickly read and easily grasped lesson material—no 'filler'—68 pages, over 25,000 words. Surprisingly low cost. Make comparison with HIGLEY'S before ordering your next lessons.

Write for full details

Get our big catalog of complete S. S. Supplies
THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. C-2, Butler, Ind.

25 BELL CARILLON

Genuine Cast Bronze
only $8,000 installed

Plan a Memorial Carillon for your church.
Designed to fit any church tower or bell room.
Other types of carillons available.
Write today for free estimate or visit our Boston store to see it on display.

WHITTEMORE ASSOCIATES, INC.
16 Ashburton Place, (107) Boston 8, Mass.

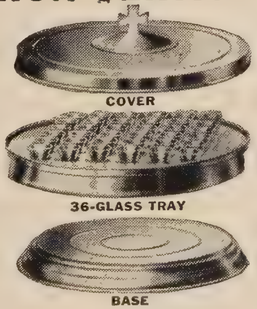
It's Terrific

CROWN

TAPE RECORDER
2 speed-dual track
2 Microphone Inputs
40 watts—covers 4,000 people while recording

More *FACILITIES* than any other tape recorder
$249.50

International Radio & Electronics Corporation
Elkhart, Indiana



DIETZ INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION SERVICE

This popular, *noiseless* Communion Service is again available. Interlocking trays stack into a convenient, attractive unit of desired capacity. Glasses in straight rows are rubber cushioned and do not click, stick, tilt or spill. Made of finest aluminum, satin finish.

COVER
36-GLASS TRAY
BASE

Delivery extra on following prices:

Base, only	$4.00
Cover, only	5.00
No. 7 Cushioned Tray with 36 glasses, only	$13.25
No. 55 Extra Crystal Glasses for Tray No. 7 1⅜ in. high. Per dozen	1.35
No. 4 Wide Rim Bread Plate aluminum 10½ in.	2.95
No. 5 Offering Plate aluminum, 10½ in. .	3.50

Your dealer will supply you, order today.
For free catalog write Dept. 92

WM. H. DIETZ, INC.
10 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 3, Ill.

NAME BRAND PREMIUMS and PRIZES for CONTESTS

ALL NAME BRAND merchandise that everyone knows and wants!

HOUSEWARES, APPLIANCES, COOKWARE, SILVERWARE, CLOCKS, WATCHES, JEWELRY, RADIOS, LUGGAGE

fully illustrated NAME BRAND CATALOG

This large, handsome, 64-page catalog has more than 1,000 NAME BRAND items beautifully illustrated. Send for your FREE copy . . . with confidential dealers' price list — NOW!!! Please write on your church letterhead.

THE HOUSE OF NAME BRANDS

Continuous Supply.
All items stocked for immediate pick-up.
All orders shipped same day as received.
WHOLESALE ONLY.

H. B. DAVIS CO.
145-L West 15th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

8 FLOORS OF NAME BRANDS
145 WEST 15th ST.
NEW YORK 11, NEW YORK

A CENTURY OF *Leadership*

Write for information on type of organ in which you are interested.

Estey PIPE ORGANS REED ORGANS

ESTEY ORGAN CORP., BRATTLEBORO, VT.

THE NEW MIDWEST FOLDING CHAIR CADDY

carries any size folding chair

WRITE FOR COMPLETE DETAILS TODAY

MIDWEST FOLDING PRODUCTS
DEPT. C-6 ROSELLE, ILLINOIS

POPULARITY CHART

Best Selling Records By Sacred Record Artists

See What God Can Do Is Your All On the Altar	**Alan McGill** 454* with orchestra
It Took A Miracle Now I Belong To Jesus	**Jack Holcomb** 409* pipe organ accomp.
We'll Talk It Over Little House On Hallelujah Street	**Humbard Family** 5136* instrumental accomp.
Lord, I'm Coming Home Lord, Keep Your Hand On Me	**Vangy Carmichael** 445* R. Carmichael orchestra
Thirty Pieces Of Silver You've Gotta Live Your Religion Every Day	**Palermo Bros.** 448* instrumental accomp.
In The Garden Harbored In Jesus	**M. Rosell Crusaders** 443* choral and instrum.
Lead Me, Saviour Some Day He'll Make It Plain	**Lorin Whitney** 83 pipe organ solo
Honey In The Rock Pearly White City	**Janz Quartet** 349 piano accomp.
Palms Of Victory Teach Me To Pray	**Robert Bowman** 435* choral and instrumental
Mansion Over The Hilltop I Am With You	**Lacy Gospel Singers** 423* piano and organ accomp.
He The Pearly Gates Will Open I've Discovered The Way of Gladness	**Norheim & Erickson** 436* organ accomp.
The Lord's Prayer Bless This House	**Earle Anderson** 84 baritone

* indicates available also on 45 rpm records

These records on sale at your SACRED RECORD DEALER or write
Sacred Records, Inc., 2829 West Vernon, Los Angeles 8, Calif.

THE GOSPEL IN SOUND

ANOTHER FIRST FOR
"SINGTIME" - SUPER RECORDINGS!!!

KENNETH and LILY WELLS
Evangelistic team with a world wide vision for missions bring you these gospel messages in song on recordings with organ accompaniment by
HERMAN VOSS

'Twas the Dawn of a Beautiful Day
Saved By Grace
Life Begins at Calvary
This World Is Not My Home
God's Love Is E'er the Same
Follow Me

ALBUM-SRA-6 3—10"—78 RPM $3.65 Plus Tax

AT YOUR GOSPEL BOOK STORE
FOR COMPLETE LISTING WRITE TO—
SUPER RECORDINGS, Inc.
BOX 230 VILLA PARK, ILL.

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE

With Excellent Equipment
Seeks to Direct to What God Requires

1. A Thorough Knowledge of His precious Word.
2. A life yielded and Spirit filled.
3. A testimony in conformity to the Word.
4. A vision of the fields white unto the harvest.

Write for Catalog
1445 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE

TRAINING that brings AMAZING RESULTS
One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.
DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at BETHESDA HOSPITAL.
325 Sheppard Avenue West, Lansing, Ontario, Canada.

young life

The unique Christian magazine for Teenagers . . . talks their language . . . packs a punch for vital Christianity. Send a gift subscription to a teenage friend . . . have it in your home . . . monthly.

$1.50 a year

YOUNG LIFE Campaign
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Star Ranch, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Need more information? See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.

STRENGTHEN YOUR FAITH AT
Greenville College
GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS
Fall Term begins September 15, 1953
Write Today for Cataolg
FUNDAMENTAL • EVANGELICAL

High School Course at Home
Many Finish in 2 Years
Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work — prepares for college entrance exams. Standard H. S. texts supplied. Diploma. Credit for H. S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High school education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.
American School, Dept. H68 Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

formed Church, the Christian and Missionary Alliance, several Baptist groups, The Evangelical Alliance Mission, the China Inland Mission (Overseas Missionary Fellowship) and others are struggling against visa difficulties and strong opposition to enter these forbidding doors. Pray that the blood of these martyrs may be the seed of a strong church.

One word sums up the gospel crisis in the Far East today. That word is "Potential."

Missionaries are coming in. Strong churches offer possible national leadership in Formosa and South Korea. Literature, radio, Scripture distribution, new mass methods of gospel witness, such as correspondence Bible courses, are reaching the hinterlands of these nations.

But as yet pitifully little has actually been realized in church planting and indigenous church growth and evangelism.

Against the tiny gospel army is pitted the most powerful and effective foe of the Gospel in the history of the church. The balance will be swung by you who read this report. On every hand missionaries and Oriental Christians cry to you for the vital need of this perilous hour for the Orient. Pray. END

THE BOOK OPENS

(*Continued from page* 25)

Italian government and the Protestant Church of Christ in Italy. Then why not issue a formal protest to Colombia, when it is undeniably violating the Inter-American Declaration of Rights? Here is a place where every reader of CHRISTIAN LIFE can make his voice heard.

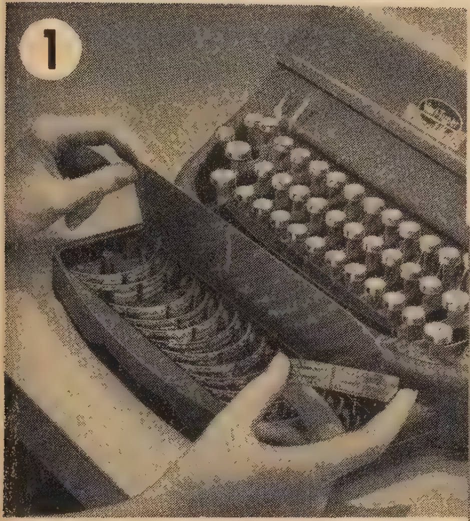
3. Prayer is perhaps the most important weapon of all against the persecution trend. People in Latin America are praying, often in large meetings which gather at 5 or 6 a.m. But how much prayer is going up from the northland?

Ken Strachan of the Latin America Mission says, "There is only one sure means of helping persecuted Christians. It is clearly set forth in the record of persecutions down through the church's long history, that the hand of cruel oppressors was stayed, the mouths of lions closed, the doors of prisons opened, the blood of the martyrs converted indeed into the seed of the church—when 'prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God'" (Acts 12: 5).

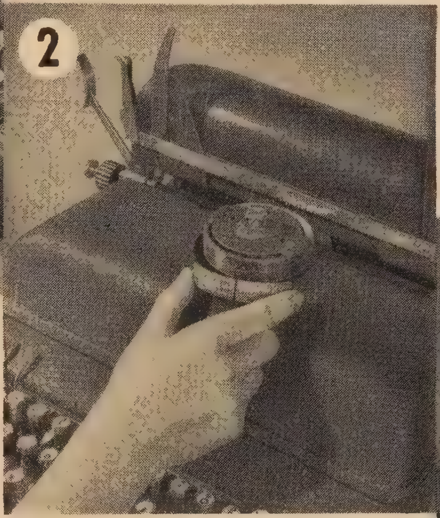
4. Preparing nationals is a task which is all-important also for the future of the national church in Latin America. Missionaries are for today, not tomorrow. A strong indigenous church must be built which will provide its own preachers, evangelists, teachers, nurses and Christian workers if the evangelical movement in Latin America is to endure.

Make Your
Mimeographed Church Publications
look like printing!

The new VARI-TYPER STENCIL-WRITER supplies a vital need in every church. A great saving in material, time and postage. One stencil contains as much reading matter as TWO typewritten stencils and turns out work that has an attractive print-look! A wide variety of *instantly changeable* type faces and sizes, including italics and foreign languages, too.


1

Type fonts instantly changeable. Each font contains all characters... caps, lower case, figures, symbols and punctuation. In two seconds your typist may change to any other size and style of type.


2

A flick of the wrist and a new font is in place, ready for service without disturbing the work in progress. Two fonts fit into position, at one time, permitting italics or footnotes with a choice of main body copy.

3

The Vari-Typer Stencil-Writer has a standard keyboard; your own typist can operate it. Uniform electrical impression. Special interior light shines through stencil impression, making for more accurate work.

USE THE VARI-TYPER STENCIL-WRITER FOR...

- PROGRAMS
- PUBLICATIONS
- REPORTS
- TRACTS
- PAMPHLETS
- BOOKLETS
- MANUALS
- LETTERS
- HYMNALS
- ANNOUNCEMENTS
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE

RALPH C. COXHEAD CORPORATION
720 Frelinghuysen Ave., Newark 5, N.J.

Please send me Vari-Typer Booklet 305

NAME..

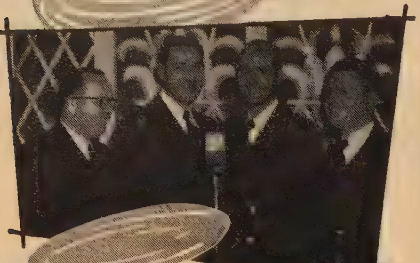
COMPANY..

ADDRESS..

CITY .... ZONE... STATE........

Vari-Typer®
Stencil-Writer

price
$ 480.00



INTERNATIONAL SACRED RECORDINGS
HEART WARMING HYMNS OF THE CHURCH

THE HAVEN OF REST QUARTET
CREW OF THE GOOD SHIP GRACE
Heard regularly over Mutual Network

Single Records **$1.05 each**

All records in 78 RPM. Those marked with a star (*) also available in 45 RPM.

No.	
101	I Am Thine O Lord, Dry Bones
103	Amazed, Ivory Palaces
105	God Will Take Care of You, Will There Be Any Stars
109	Hiding In Thee, At The Cross
111	Only Glory By and By I'll Be a Friend to Jesus
115	My Anchor Holds, Sweet Hour of Prayer
137	The Lily of the Valley, Standing in the Need of Prayer
139	The Rose of Sharon, The Old Time Religion
141	Precious Memories, Just as I Am
143	Give the World a Smile, Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us
149*	Shine for Jesus, Old Rugged Cross
155*	On the Jericho Road, Climbin' Up De Mountain
157*	Jesus Lover of My Soul, In the Garden
159*	Life's Railway to Heaven, Alone
161	Beyond the Sunset, When We See Christ
163	Just a Closer Walk With Thee, What a Friend
165	Saved By Grace, I Know That My Redeemer Liveth
167	Sometime We'll Understand, In the Sweet By and By
173	I Love to Tell the Story Faith of Our Fathers
175	Praise Him, Praise Him, Moment by Moment
177	Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus, Tell Me the Old, Old Story
179	O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go, We're Marching to Zion
181	Wonderful Peace, Beautiful Isle of Somewhere
183	Honey in the Rock, Whispering Hope
185	Farther Along, My Sins Are Gone
187	Just a Little Talk With Jesus, Hold the Fort
189	We Shall Rise, We'll Understand It Better
191	This World Is Not My Home, Never Alone
193	Old Account Was Settled Long Ago, Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me
195	Meet Me There, Under His Wings

INTERNATIONAL SACRED RECORDINGS
Write Alma Records for Complete catalog
if records not available at your local dealer

ALMA RECORDS, INC.
4707 ELMWOOD AVENUE
LOS ANGELES 4, CALIF.

Some feel that seminaries and Bible institutes are the most basic missionary tool of all, with primary and secondary schools a strong second. But how many North Americans are burdened to help make such schools possible?

5. The last suggestion is for more planned strategy in our missionary endeavors.

Have we noted the current trend toward urbanization? Have we realized that this means a more open-minded and cosmopolitan outlook?

Great cooperative city-wide evangelistic campaigns are part of the answer. Gospel radio programs, young people's Bible clubs, English classes with the Bible as textbook, "lecture" series in neutral places, attractive bookstores and literature are others which some mission boards are stressing.

> **W**ilt thou go surely and meet and grasp God rightly, so finding grace and help in Him? Be not persuaded to seek Him elsewhere than in the Lord Christ. Let thine art and study begin with Christ and there let it stay and cling.—*Luther.*

Especially timely right now is radio. Perhaps one of the most significant developments in missions anywhere is the new interdenominational Pan-American Christian Network. Headed by Robert and Eileen Remington, the network is producing top-quality programs to broadcast in places where neither talent nor equipment would otherwise make them possible. In Ecuador the pioneer missionary radio station, HCJB, carries on with its world-wide ministry.

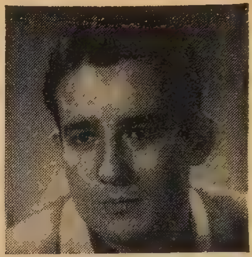
Still another strategy should be mentioned—the non-professional missionary. If Colombia or some other country is closed to "missionaries," it presents an ideal opportunity to Christian businessmen, engineers, teachers. And in many ways a non-professional can accomplish things an ordinary missionary cannot.

Now how does all this affect the readers of Christian Life? Latin America stands at the threshold of a new day. A continent which has traditionally worshiped a dead Christ and His deified mother is beginning to discover that salvation is not something to be painfully earned after all.

The battle in Latin America is God's, not ours, and yet He has called us to a definite part—by urging our government to take action, by publicizing the persecution and intolerance of the Catholic church, by taking a commission to pray, by helping to train more national leadership, by choosing our strategy and then sending the men to carry it out.

While our government spends thousands in men and money to win favor there, are we really doing enough to save a continent from a lost eternity?

END



NOW...
WONDERFUL NEW RELEASES BY
HERB HOOVER

WR-652— "For All My Sins"
"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"
WR-653— "Mansion Over the Hilltop"
"I've Got So Many Million Years"
WR-654— "Where Could I Go But to the Lord"
"Open Thy Merciful Arms"

Accompanied by: Matthews Brothers Quartet
Bob Anderson—organ
Jerry Kirk—piano

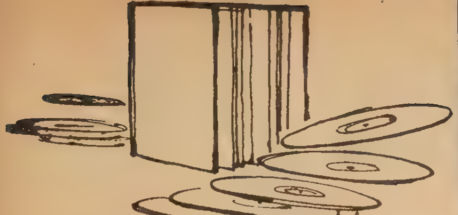
OTHER RECORDS

WR-650— "Joshua Fit de Battle of Jericho"
"I'm on the Battlefield for My Lord"
"Precious Lord, Take My Hand"
WR-651— "It Took a Miracle"
"But This I Know"
W-2002-LP—"Herb Hoover Sings" Album With organ, piano and quartet accompaniment
"Joshua Fit de Battle of Jericho"
"Precious Lord, Take My Hand"
"It Took A Miracle"
"But This I Know"
"Down From His Glory"
"Sweet Little Jesus Boy"
"For All My Sins"
"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"

WORD RECORDS
2920 Dutton Waco, Texas
DISTRIBUTOR: Randhart Dist. Co.
1651 Cosmo Street
Hollywood 28, Calif.

THE DIVINE GRANDEUR OF MUSIC

Soundmaster Recordings
of famous sacred music for belfry broadcast, or use in sanctary or chapel, add immense interest to services.....
AMAZINGLY CLEAR REPRODUCTIONS
CHIMES - ORGAN - CHIMES and VIBRAHARP
Choice Selection. Write for Complete List.
Morrison Record Laboratories
Dept BATAVIA, ILL.
SOUNDMASTER RECORDS



RECORDS

Wendell P. Loveless
editor

FOR TEACHING OR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

New Releases for Your Library

THE BIG news this month is that Al Smith and Helen McAlerney Barth have just made four sides for Singspiration Sacred Recordings. When Al brought some "test pressings" of these to me, I said, "Why not put these out in an album and label it 'Restful Songs'?" I can't think of a more appropriate title for the collection than that. I feel that they are some of the best these two singers have done. You can hear every single word, which is quite a feat even for a duet.

Doug Fisher and Gil Mead furnish the accompaniments. They are in such good taste and form that they almost make an ensemble with the singers, instead of simply an accompaniment.

The songs are *The Savior for Me* (Schuler and Runyan); *I Want To See My Savior First of All; Oh, It Is Wonderful;* and *Back of the Clouds.*

■ To thousands of people, the names of Merrill Dunlop and Lance Latham are synonymous with the best in piano and organ music. Some time ago they recorded three discs of two-piano numbers, but I didn't hear them until rather recently. Immediately after I played them on my own radio program "Notes and Beams." Listeners have been requesting them over and over again ever since.

These two boys have the finest of musical technique. In addition, they have worked together so long that they have a sensitive musical "give and take" when together at the instruments. And, too, their arrangements of the numbers they play are exceptionally interesting. They do a two-side arrangement of *Joy To the World.* Then there is *Come, Ye Thankful People, Come;* and two beautiful settings for some Spirituals, *Nobody Knows De Trouble I've Seen,* and *Swing Low, Sweet Chariot;* and a most attractive arrangement of *My Jesus, I Love Thee.* These are all on Sacred labels.

■ I must tell you about two Long Play releases which have just came out. One is a collection of choral numbers by the Evangelical Theological Seminary Chapel Choir of Naperville, Ill., released under the Super label. This is a fine male ensemble, trained under the direction of Gordon Farndell. Super has done an excellent job, as usual, with the technical and mechanical details. This is the type of recording where engineering experience and skill show up to excellent advantage.

The list of numbers include *The Creation* (a most interesting descriptive piece); Bortiansky's well-known *Glory To God;* Handel's *Allelujah, Christ is Risen;* a fine arrangement of *When I Survey the Wondrous Cross;* a medley of *Have Thine Own Way* and *All The Way My Savior Leads Me;* and F. Melius Christiansen's enduring classic, *Lost In The Night.* You will find this LP a most desirable addition to your library of sacred recordings.

■ Another LP is that put out by International of some of the songs of baritone Earle Anderson. Here is a glorious voice which has color, sweet quality and dramatic force. I do hope that we shall hear more of him. And look at the list he has chosen to record: *The Holy City, Just for Today, Sweet Little Jesus Boy, I'd Rather Have Jesus, The Unveiled Christ, Overshadowed* and *The Rose of Sharon.*

While we're speaking about International Recordings, let me mention two of the numbers released of the King's Men male quartet. They have done several of the old hymns, and have done them in a reverent fashion, as well as tops musically. But there are four sides I like especially. They are *O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee, Break Thou the Bread of Life, Art Thou Weary* and *Blest Be the Tie That Binds.* Roy Urseth, organist, furnishes a fine accompaniment.

■ Don't you dare miss the new RCA-Victor release of Jimmy Carroll and Earl Wrightson singing, with orchestral accompaniment, *Always Remember* and *He Was There.* Recently I gave a rave review to these two voices in John Peterson's *It Took a Miracle.* I hope they do a long list of numbers of this sort. There is a "robusto" and brilliance to their work which is most attractive.

If you have practical or unique uses for sacred recordings in your own ministry, tell me about it, so that I may pass along the word to our readers. END

A New Release
GEORGE BEVERLY SHEA'S
Victor Recording of
"SOMEBODY BIGGER THAN YOU AND I"
Also Sung in the Billy Graham Film
"OIL TOWN U. S. A."
50c Sheet Music From Your Local Music Dealers, Bible And Book Stores or From Us.
MILESTONE MUSIC CO.
6526 Selma Ave. Hollywood 28, Calif.

SINGSPIRATION
Treasure Chest
SERIES
LONG PLAY 33-1/3 RPM RECORDS

. . . is in reality a treasure chest of good sacred music and listening pleasure. They are produced on Singspiration "Gold Seal" label, a label that signifies the very best in production and artistry.

☐ **"LES BARNETT"—S103-LP $3.65**
Les Barnett—Organ and Piano Duets
Follow, I Will Follow Thee
Blessed Quietness
Wonderful Peace
It Is No Secret
Make Me a Blessing
Ivory Palaces

☐ **"LIGHTS OF HOME"—S105-LP $3.65**
Helen McAlerney Barth and Al Smith —Vocal Duets
It Is No Secret
Whispering Hope
He'll Understand and Say "Well Done"
They Are Nailed to the Cross
To Do the Father's Will
The Lights of Home

☐ **"STEEPLE TIME"—S104-LP $3.65**
Csehy Musical Messengers—Chimes and Vibra Harp
Love Divine
O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go
The Haven of Rest
Blessed Quietness
Close to Thee
Be Still, My Soul
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee
Rock of Ages
Holy Ghost, with Light Divine
God Will Take Care of You
More Love to Thee

☐ **"SOUND FORTH THE PRAISES" —S106-LP $3.65**
Salvation Army Chicago Staff Band
Sound Forth the Praises
When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder
Climbing Up the Golden Stairs
Wonderful Story of Love
Trust and Obey
Jesus, Lover of My Soul
Never Thirst Again

☐ **"GEORGE BEVERLY SHEA"—S100-LP $3.65**
George Beverly Shea—Bass-Baritone
God Leads Us Along
Blessed Assurance
In the Garden
Sweet Little Jesus Boy
Then Jesus Came
Balm in Gilead

☐ **"MEDITATIONS" —S101-LP $3.65**
George Beverly Shea—Bass-Baritone
Lord, I'm Coming Home
When I Met My Saviour
Jesus Is the Sweetest Name I Know
So This Is Life
Yes, There Is Comfort
He the Pearly Gates Will Open

☐ **"CHURCH IN THE WILDWOOD" —S102-LP $3.65**
Herman Voss—Organ
Wonderful Words of Life
God Will Take Care of You
Showers of Blessing
The Church in the Wildwood
Never Alone
Sweeter as the Years Go By

Singspiration
P. O. BOX 1 WHEATON, ILL.

CORNER STONE
Sacred Records
proudly features

BOB ANDERSEN
master of moods at the Hammond Organ!
And regular organist for the
Jack Shuler Team!

501—"Brighten the Corner"
(both sides) A Musical Tour
Around the World
502—"Blessed Quietness"
"In My Heart There Rings A Melody"
503—"Ivory Palaces"
"Onward, Christian Soldiers"
504—"Ring the Bells of Heaven"
"Shelter in the Time of Storm"
($1.05 each)
(Available in 78 rpm. Soon on LP)

Another Corner Stone favorite:
"KING'S MESSENGERS"

Western or Country Style
1-2—"It Pays to Pray"
"Build Upon the Rock"
3-4—"Hear Dem Bells"
"Peace, It's Wonderful"
5-6—"Mansion Over the Hilltop"
"Where Could I Go?"
7-8—"He Was not Willing"
"Just A Closer Walk"
301—"My Heart Is Stirred"
"Onward, Christian Soldiers"
($1.05 each)

NATIONAL DISTRIBUTOR:
Northwestern Book and Bible House
801 La Salle
Minneapolis 2, Minnesota
WESTERN DISTRIBUTOR:
Randart Distributors
1651 Cosmo Street
Hollywood 28, California

Write to Corner Stone productions
FOUNDED ON THE ROCK
Eddie Dunn
PRODUCTION DIRECTOR
BOX 1109, HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIFORNIA
"The Finest Recordings for the Glory of God"

Please mention Christian Life *when you write the advertisers.*

NATIONAL AWARD WINNER
Call of the Navajo
SOUND FILM
Dramatic • Evangelical • In Color
42 minutes, Rental $15

A colorful, heart-touching Indian story which accurately portrays present-day life and conditions among the Navajos. Powerful in its missionary appeal. An effective, soul-winning message.

Obtain this picture from your local religious film library or write the producer.

NEW LIFE FILMS
P. O. Box 1316 • Peoria, Illinois

AFRICA

(Continued from page 35)

Indians outnumber Europeans two and one-half times; in Uganda, ten times.

Mission stations have always included hospitals, schools and homes. Recently as programs to train African evangelists and pastors have been expanded, more Bible schools have been built. Such solid work results in a strong indigenous church which can carry on by itself when outside assistance is cut off. The church in Ethiopia, for instance, though cut off from American and European aid through the last war, developed wonderfully by itself and now welcomes foreign missionaries largely as advisors and teachers only.

Using modern communications to reach Africa's millions, the Sudan Interior Mission has begun a continent-wide newspaper, *Africa Challenge.* In Nigeria a new gospel radio station, ELWE, is being established to reach more of Africa than ever before.

One outside force is playing a major role in the present restless stirring felt throughout the continent. But that force has many faces. Called variously, an "awakening," rising nationalism, quest of liberty, and spreading communism, there is probably a little of each involved in the composite spirit.

Missionaries, being ministers of the Gospel of liberty, can sympathize with this longing in African hearts. But, for the most part, the motive behind the present restlessness in Africa is identical with that desire for independence which first spawned sin.

Therefore, evangelical missionaries are faced with the problem of discerning the real spirit behind the current unrest and encouraging the right motive along Christian lines. In this endeavor they are frequently hindered and misunderstood by governors and governed alike.

Nationalism has been one of the greatest obstacles to the missionary in Africa. In Kenya and South Africa, gospel workers seek to avoid the political racial controversies effected by Mau-Mauism and Malan. But the middle course is practically impossible.

While nationalistic terrorists are not opposed to the Gospel, they are opposed to the white man. And since the Gospel is frequently linked to the white man, it indirectly comes in for its share of abuse.

Yet some mission boards are looking at nationalism as a blessing in disguise. Because it forces responsibility upon native leaders, missionaries are training natives with new enthusiasm.

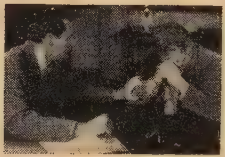
As African countries raise their education standards, some veteran missionaries who lack teaching requirements must either abandon their mission schools or return to the states for more education.

(Continued on page 88)

AMERICA'S LEADING EVANGELICAL FILM LIBRARY
Announces a New Film
"MIRACLE"
Unusual Film Production - Bob Jones University

This is the story of Joe Parelli, who was beyond human help, doomed to worse than living death, and the MIRACLE it took to save him.
26 Minutes
Rental $10.00

I BEHELD HIS GLORY
The story of Cornelius the Centurion who heard from Thomas the events concerning the triumphal entry, the Last Supper, Gethsemane, the trial, crucifixion and resurrection, and how he came to believe in Jesus.
55 Minutes—Rental: Color $25.00; B&W $15.00



WITH HIS HELP
There is little that an alcoholic can do for himself until he is willing to let God help him.
30 Minutes
Rental $9.00

GREAT DISCOVERY
Still the greatest soul winning film produced that has been released for all to use. See the film with Colleen Townsend at her best. The Christian answer to questioning youth.
Colleen Townsend **80 Minutes—Rental $25.00**

★ ★ ★

FREE FREE FREE
"NEW DOORWAYS TO LEARNING"
A twenty minute 16mm sound film release by Cathedral Films to help you in your AV program.
(User pays postage)

★ ★ ★

CALL OF THE NAVAJO

This is the story of Ashkee, a Navajo boy who studies to become a medicine man, but who through a series of misfortunes, loses his faith in his Navajo gods.
40 Minutes, Color
$15.00 Rental

PERSONAL EVANGELISM FILMS
Lift Up Your Eyes
He That Winneth
And Make Disciples
Sword of The Spirit
15 Mins. Black and White Rental $6.00

NOW YOURS FREE
CYC'S NEW ILLUSTRATED FILM CATALOGUE

Send for your copy today

GOD'S WORD IN 20th CENTURY METHODS • CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, INC.
Glenside • Pennsylvania
Tele. Ogontz 5211

YOU CAN USE EFFECTIVELY

HARRY BRISTOW
editor

Balancing the Film Diet

SUCCESSFUL film programs must be well balanced with a carefully selected list of subjects. To permit programs to use only one type of film will soon cause warpage of thought and a let-down in interest. Film showings in churches can be regulated by following church programs set up by the denominations or local pastors.

Church schools should have no problem in this realm; however, in youth rallies and other independent showings much thought must be given to the film diet. Most films if carefully studied, can have an evangelistic application. but they should eventually teach all the doctrines of the Christian faith, such as stewardship, missions, social work, etc.

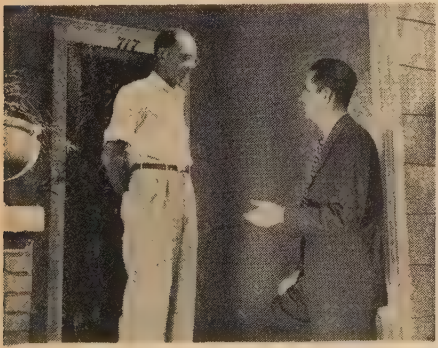
If you expect to have a successful film program you must by all means plan a film program that will declare "the whole counsel of God."

To assist you in your selections, topical listings and utilization materials are available from your local library.

▪ *Korea*, a Gospel Films, Inc., release, photographed by Dr. Fred Jarvis, United Nations correspondent for CHRISTIAN LIFE, brings to the screen the news from behind the every day news of the Korean war. Few documentaries carry as much detail. There are scenes of front line action, Panmunjom truce headquarters, a visit with Syngman Rhee and the Eisenhower welcome. You will be stirred as you look upon the ruined cities, destroyed churches and the tragic results of the war upon the populace. Through all this the Christian Church has stood firm and her testimony has literally brought multitudes to accept the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

This film can be used to give the challenges of "go ye" and "send forth." This film is most timely and I recommend its use in youth rallies and missionary-minded churches (30 minutes in color).

▪ *And Make Disciples* is a Broadman Film Production, one in a series of personal evangelism films. The subject matter of this edition is the function of the Sunday school class in personal soul winning.



Broadman film instructs in witnessing.

The story is one of a teacher who realized his failures and did something about it. Attending a Sunday school clinic, he learned among many things that evangelism is every Christian's business. Returning to his own field of labor, he gave more time to preparation and he taught to reach the lost. This spirit became contagious. The class was organized and plans were set for visitation. Prospects that were once just names became real men, new active Christians. Their vision grew as they reached out to establish a mission church in a non-churched area.

Suggested uses of this film would be with Sunday school staffs, men's classes and wherever there is an interest in personal evangelism (15 minutes in black and white).

▪ The finest evangelical film yet to come out of the Family Film Studios is *With His Help*. It definitely exalts the Lord Jesus Christ.

This is the story of an alcoholic, Bob Turner. Will power had no influence in this man's life. Although he promised his daughter he would never drink again, and for a while he succeeded, soon he was in another drinking spell.

A praying daughter and counseling pastor play an important part in his ultimate victory. In desperation he turns to the pastor and says, "I need help and I can't do it alone—you have got to help me."

The pastor replies, "We want to help you, but there is little we can do until you are willing to let God help you."

Bob replies, "But what about this terrible craving for a drink?"

The pastor answers, "But Bob, your real problem is not only physical, it is spiritual. The heart that has refused to accept the Savior is incapable of accepting the power to set you free."

Finally Bob accepts Christ as Savior and although the way was not easy, victory was his with God's help.

I am enthusiastic about this film and its vital message that is so needed in this hour. Uses of this film will be unlimited. However, it will be of special significance in temperance programs and wherever the liquor traffic is a problem (30 minutes in black and white).

▪ One of the better films in the "This Is The Life" series is *Beginning of the Rainbow*, a Concordia Production.

The Fisher family is the instrument in God's hands to bring a pleasure seeking couple to Christ. The couple, Duke and Marion, engaged in an endless round of

The CHRISTIAN
Solution to the
Alcohol Problem

A new 16mm sound film

WITH HIS HELP

There is little that an alcoholic can do for himself until he is willing to let God help him.

30 minutes—Rental $9.00

OTHER NEW RELEASES

Home Missions

THEY, TOO, NEED CHRIST

The church has a mission to the people coming to America seeking a better life — regardless of their race, creed or nationality.

40 minutes—Rental $11.50

Missionary Call

THAT THEY MAY HEAR

"How shall they preach, except they be sent?"

30 minutes—Rental $9.00

Children in the Church

THEIR FUTURE IS YOURS

Parents have a responsibility for helping their children develop into faithful Christians.

20 minutes—Rental $7.00

Ask about rental reservations at your denominational publishing house or local film library—and get your free illustrated catalog describing all 27 of Family Films modern Christian teaching films with valuable utilization suggestions for each title.

Family Films, INC.

8840 West Olympic Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California

A SOUL-WINNING FILM

miracle

This is the story of Joe Parelli

Concert Pianist—feted, applauded, admired—the world at his feet.

Family Man—married to a beautiful wife, father of three fine children.

Drunken Bum—outcast, despised, his talent ruined, his career destroyed, his family lost.

Redeemed—restored, renewed, and made over.

THIS IS THE STORY OF JOE PARELLI: A MIRACLE OF GRACE.

26-Minutes
Rental
Black and White
Long Lease

OTHER TITLES AVAILABLE:

Light of the World
You Can't Win
Pound of Flesh
Macbeth
Vesper Melodies
Heavenly Harmonies

All Films are 16mm Sound

FOR INFORMATION ON FILM RENTALS AND LONG LEASE

Write:

UNUSUAL FILMS

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

pleasure. Finally are brought face to face with their need when Edward Brandon, a war correspondent, tells of his findings from his travels around the world. He relates, "I saw people all over the world rediscover what had been ignored by so many, the fact that man's only true happiness lies in the Gospel of Christ as we find it in the Bible."

Duke, troubled by these remarks, drives off and in a fit of temper is arrested for speeding. After he is released he reads the book, *The Beginning of the Rainbow* by Edward Brandon. After reading the book he repeats a few lines to his wife, among them, "Of all the joys which the human heart can experience none is greater than the Christian faith, a personal faith in Jesus Christ, the Son of God, the Savior of the world." Duke then states, "I have been chasing the wrong kind of rainbows. The more I see of this troubled world the more I realize that the royal road to happiness is one word, Christ."

Grandpa Fisher concludes the film with these thoughts, "It wasn't that Brandon's book really had anything new in it, it was just that he found out what the Bible said was true, that one sure way to lasting happiness is true faith in Christ the Savior."

This film should find extensive use in this present day, especially among our youth. In fact, the church should find this a valuable tool in dealing with the problem of our pleasure seeking youth (30 minutes black and white).

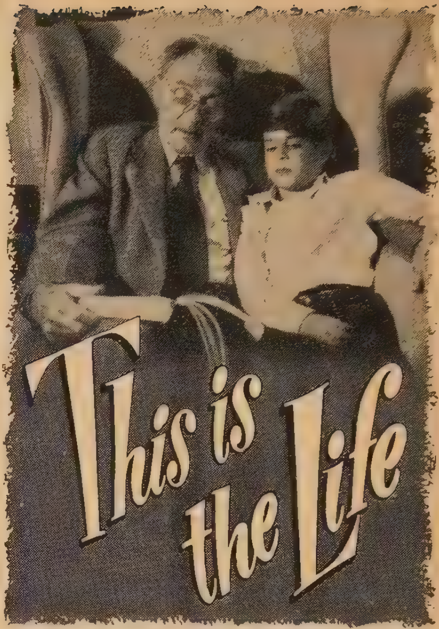
■ An informative film, *Air Mail from God*, released through the Missionary Films, Inc., tell of the work of the Air Mail From God Mission of Alhambra, Calif.

Portions of the Scriptures together with a few pages of instructions are distributed by airplane to the farming areas of Mexico. If the finder of the books desires further instruction in the Word of God, he is directed to write to the Headquarters of the Mission. The Mission in turn sends out workers to the individual villages to teach the whole Word of God. Woven into the film is the story of how one farmer's request was instrumental in bringing a village to Christ.

There are some interesting scenes of every day life of Mexico together with its religious celebrations. This is one of the best documentaries released by this producer. The film has a definite missionary challenge and should have a good reception wherever shown (30 minutes in color).

■ Alexark and Norsim, Inc., have produced *Old Testament Filmstrips* which include Story of Exodus, Story of Esther, King Saul, Saul and David, King David I and II and King Solomon. The scripts follow the Scriptures closely. Although the scripts use quotations from the RSV, you can tell the story from the King James Version. Each frame is photographed from watercolor paintings. The strips can be successfully used with Primary and Junior age levels (35mm filmstrips in color).

■ An excellent filmstrip on tithing is *My Gift*, produced by Church Craft Films. It is pointed out that the earth is the Lord's. Man belongs to God for He created him. Christians belong to God for He has re-



A New Series Of Motion Pictures Now Available For Church Showing

Ten delightful and absorbing half-hour episodes from the coast-to-coast television series, "This Is The Life." Each film is a complete story. Modern-day, audience-impelling dramatizations of true-to-life family situations that show the power of Christian faith in everyday living. Non-denominational in character throughout.

16mm. Black & White 30 minutes
$9 Daily Rental For Each Film

Book This Entire Series Now

The Flickering Flame
The Shield Of Faith
As The Twig Is Bent
My Brother
As For Me And My House
Giving Thanks Always
Higher Pardon
The Greatest Gift
Power Of Prayer
The Beginning Of The Rainbow

Ask Your Local Dealer Or Film Library For A Complete Catalog Of Concordia Films

Concordia FILMS
3558 S. JEFFERSON
ST. LOUIS 18, MO.

Send CHRISTIAN LIFE *to a missionary.*

Use LIVING WORD *Films*
for YOUR WORSHIP PROGRAM

THE RISEN CHRIST

A beautiful film of Christ's Triumph—Biblical in detail. Rental—$10.00.

LIVING WORD Films

Reverently portrays the Bible into Life.

Write for listing today— P. O. Box 98-A, Zion, Ill.

deemed them from sin. Therefore, we are responsible to God for our life and all that we have. Scripture quotations are listed and illustrated to support tithing. Illustrations are given on how the tithes are used for the ministry of the Word. It is concluded that Jesus, our best example, gave His all . . . what will you give? This filmstrip is highly recommended (35mm filmstrip color).

▪ The intriguing title of *Jungle Blood Hunters* identifies a thirty-five-minute color film on work in Christian Missionary Alliance missions in Indo-China. It was made by Missionary Films, Inc. and is being distributed by C. O. Baptista Films.

The content of the film follows through the many ways of service that the consecrated missionary follows daily through the jungles and villages. Particularly nerve-racking is the tooth-chipping ceremony, a rite-of-passage to adulthood. Our own dental-chair experiences make us literally feel the anguish shown on the screen. This may violently disturb some people and the audience should be told of this to avoid unexpected disturbances. As a film, it thoroughly drives home the message that a real knowledge of the Savior is the release from the pain and sorrowful bondage of heathendom. Also there is the thought that to have this knowledge, they must have someone to tell them of this Love. Much of the photography is in excellent color and you will find the sound rather good. It is one of the good missionary documentary films.

▪ *The Boy Who Helped Jesus* is one of the filmstrips in the Children's Bible Series. The story is focused on the lad who shared his lunch with the Lord Jesus Christ and the multitude; the five loaves and two small fishes.

Simeon, the lad, was much interested in the wonderful words and loving face of Jesus. He almost forgot his lunch. As he prepared to take a bite, he suddenly realized that Jesus and the multitude were hungry, too. When Jesus asked the disciples what food was available, Simeon offered his lunch to Jesus.

This is a rather unique approach to this lesson and should find welcome in our churches. Several lessons can be derived; helping others, sharing, thoughtfulness of others and missionary offering. I recommend this strip for primary and juniors, Daily Vacation Bible school and junior churches. 35mm filmstrip color with manual. Sale, SVE, Inc. production. END

Picture Credits

Cover and page 26 (top), Byron Skalman for the Baptist General Conference; pages 13, 19 (lower left), 36 (left), 43 and 52, Religious News Service; page 23, Radio Station HCJB, Quito, Ecuador; pages 24 and 25, Elisabeth Fletcher, Latin America Mission; pages 26 (lower right) and 27, Don Hillis, The Evangelical Alliance Mission; pages 26 (lower left), 34 (top) and 35 (bottom), Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society; page 28 (middle), Mid-Missions; page 28 (bottom), Century Photos; page 29, Acme Photo; page 31, from Ewing Galloway; page 34, North African Mission; page 35 (top), United Press Photo; page 35 (middle), African Inland Mission; page 36, Greater Europe Mission; page 37 (right), The Evangelical Alliance Mission; page 41, Associated Press Wirephoto; page 42, Everett Schwambach; page 67, Blossom Wesleyan Methodist Church, Lancaster, N. Y.

Worth Saving

"Who is the Lord Jesus?" asked a little seven-year-old. "Don't you go to Sunday school?" "No," was the sad reply. And this is the answer of thousands and thousands of boys and girls of our land. Only one in four goes to Sunday school and of those who go only one in fifteen hears the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Is it the Lord's will that any of these should perish? What is your responsibility and mine?

The Lord is using the Bible Club Movement, an undenominational faith organization, to bring hundreds of these lost ones to know and love Him. Leaders are needed.

Scripture memorizing is encouraged and awards are offered free to all who learn the required Bible verses.

Wouldn't you like the thrill of teaching a Bible Club Chapter?

Write today for further information

Bible Club Movement, Inc.
1505 Race Street Philadelphia 2, Pa.

Only fi brings you

AN EXCLUSIVE LISTING OF

Outstanding Major Films!

50 YEARS BEFORE YOUR EYES
An Historical Documentary

THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL
Starring Michael Rennie and Patricia Neal

Choose now from this rich treasure of more than 600 major films—each one carefully selected from the studios of the nation's leading motion picture producer. . . . Here are epic films, documentaries, featurettes, spiritual theme films, dramas, histories, all kinds of classics—splendid films for children, young people, adults. Here is the library for some of the great 16mm educational and recreational films! Be sure to see "Farewell to Yesterday", "Wilson", "Morning Star", "The Guest", and many others.

films fi incorporated

Call or write your nearest Films Inc. Exchange

Chicago (Wilmette) • New York
Atlanta • Dallas
Hollywood • Portland, Oregon

Send now for your FREE 1953 Catalog
Films Incorporated, Dept. CL-93
1150 Wilmette Avenue, Wilmette, Illinois

Gentlemen:
Please send your new 1953 School Film catalog.

Name and Title________________

Institution________________

Address________________

Now on RENTAL
these Outstanding
MISSIONARY FILMS by Bob Pierce

The New
- **CHINA CHALLENGE**
The dramatic story of how the Bamboo Curtain fell, closing the doors of China's mainland to the Gospel.

Korea Edition
- **WORLD VISION NEWS**
A Christian news reel that brings the front lines and needs of Korea to you.

WRITE TO

WORLD VISION INC.
DR. FRANK C. PHILLIPS, Secretary
P. O. BOX 151 • PORTLAND, OREGON

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of **"OPENED WINDOWS OF HEAVEN"** for each family in his congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on **TITHING** before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to **TITHER,** Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, California.

Please mention Christian Life *when you write the advertisers.*

NURSING DEPARTMENT VACANCIES
at the
CHRISTIAN SANATORIUM
Wyckoff, New Jersey

1. **Registered Nurses**
   Night Supervisor: 11:00 to 7:00 shift
   New Jersey registration required
2. **Practical Nurses**—licensed
   male or female; full-time openings
3. **Nurses Aids**—male or female
   Full-time openings; experience in general or psychiatric nursing desirable

**Write to DIRECTOR OF NURSING
Christian Sanatorium, Wyckoff, N. J.**

TITHING FILM
'GOD IS MY LANDLORD'
The story of "DYNAMIC KERNELS" in 45 min. color-sound. Write Perry Hayden, Dept. CL
"THE QUAKER MILLER" Tecumseh, Mich.

AFRICA

(Continued from page 84)

Meanwhile in South Africa a half dozen mission boards pooled talent and resources to found the Evangelical Teacher Training College for the purpose of training African teachers.

The Sudan United Mission has inaugurated a stepped-up short term program and policy. The Sudan Interior Mission, largest of Africa's mission societies, is aiming to accomplish as much in the next six years as has been done in the previous 60 years.

Albert Helser of the S.I.M. states, "If America will send out recruits right now to help set the native church on fire, the native Christians can in turn set the continent of Africa ablaze for Christ within ten years.

Yet of Africa's 700 languages, only 407 have any portion of the printed Scriptures. In fact, 70 million of Africa's sparsely settled 176 million souls have not yet heard the Gospel once.

Strange that this is taking place where the Christian church had its roots in early centuries. Augustine, Tertullian and Cyprian, great church leaders and theologians were Africans. Both Alexandria and Carthage had large Christian communities with basilicas and schools.

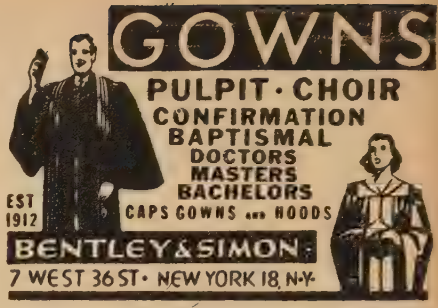
Occupied largely with theological quibbles, the early African church had no roots in the native Berber population. Consequently Arab hordes riding in with the creed, book and sword of Allah swept the hollow shell of a sterile church into the sea. Little known before, Africa now lay completely closed to the spread and growth of the larger Christian church to the north.

At the close of the thirteenth century, Raymond Lull became the first apostle and forerunner of modern Christian missions to Africa. Though his last witness in Algiers brought martyrdom, the spirit of that witness lives today.

Almost 500 years later the tide of evangelical Protestant missions began to move in. Then as revival swept the homelands and the fires of evangelism were rekindled, the first bands of modern apostles set out to spread the light of the glorious Gospel in the dark continent. Today 100 American missionary societies labor for Christ in Africa.

Newer methods and modified approaches may be necessary or at least advisable. Certainly opportunities abound. All evangelical mission societies are seeking new recruits in as great numbers as God will supply. Many have candidates on hand whom they cannot send out because of insufficient funds.

The present situation constitutes not a warning to retreat but a challenge for advance. The African unrest must be met with the comfort of the Word if needy souls are to be led into the "glorious liberty of the children of God." END



GOWNS
PULPIT · CHOIR
CONFIRMATION
BAPTISMAL
DOCTORS
MASTERS
BACHELORS
CAPS GOWNS and HOODS
EST 1912
BENTLEY & SIMON:
7 WEST 36 ST · NEW YORK 18, N.Y.

MID-SOUTH

THERE IS STILL TIME TO ENROLL FOR FALL!

term
begins
Sept.
14
THE SCHOOL FOR YOU

If you're looking for an up-and-coming school that is really geared to the times you'll like Mid-South at Memphis-down-in-Dixie. A practical, intensive 3-year Bible course . . . scholarly faculty trained and experienced in teaching young people . . . small classes permit personal guidance . . . excellent opportunities for practical assignments. Tuition free. *Write the Registrar today.*

MID-SOUTH BIBLE INSTITUTE
1271C Poplar Ave.
Memphis 4, Tenn.

BUY YOUTH SINGS
For Home Church School
128 HYMNS AND CHORUSES
Pocket Size Only 35c, 3 for $1.00
Piano Size Only 60c, 3 for $1.75
PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Mound, Minnesota, and
At Christian Bookstores
Dept. 52

NOW! *A Complete Course in*
CHORAL CONDUCTING
Study in your own home

Now is the time to add to your musical knowledge, to improve your ability as a choir director and choral conductor. We are the only home-study school offering all courses leading to a Bachelor of Music Degree. Send for illustrated lessons and outline of course. Check courses of most interest to you.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY
Dept. E-462, 2000 S. Michigan, Chicago 16, Ill.

☐ Piano, Teacher's Normal Course
☐ Piano, Student's Course
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Beginner's)
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Supervisor's)
☐ Ear Training & Sight Singing
☐ Hist. & Anal. of Mus.
☐ Adv. Composition
☐ Dble. Counterpoint
☐ Harmony
☐ Violin
☐ Guitar
☐ Mandolin
☐ Clarinet
☐ Sax
☐ Cornet-Trumpet
☐ Prof. Cornet-Tpt.
☐ Voice
☐ Choral Conducting

Name..........
Street..........
City.......... State..........
Music experience..........

CHRISTIAN WRITING can be *Profitable*

With more than 160 religious publications looking for stories and articles, here's an opportunity for YOU to receive regular checks from pleased editors—IF YOU HAVE THE KNOW HOW. Join the hundreds of students in Christian Writers Institute who are writing news stories, articles, fiction and children's material for the religious market.

NEW AVENUE OF SERVICE

"CWI has opened up a new avenue of service for me," writes **Florence Antcliff of Buffalo, N. Y.,** a graduate of the BCW course, upon selling her first manuscript to POWER. She also says, "As a church secretary I found 'Beginning Christian Writer' an asset in advertising. I publish a church paper which reaches almost 400 families a week. I believe it is more effective since studying your course."

ACQUIRED THOROUGH KNOWLEDGE

"In this (BCW) course I have acquired a thorough knowledge on which to build for successful Christian writing. Your comments and suggestions on each assignment were most helpful and encouraging. I also had the thrill of seeing my seventh lesson appear in our local newspaper, and a few weeks later the same material published in the CANADIAN NATIONAL MAGAZINE."

Mrs. Dorothy George
Windsor, Ontario

Only $5 Starts You

You can start on this exciting writing career for as little as $5 initial payment; the balance of $10 payable in two monthly installments. Total cost of course $15.

FREE! WITH YOUR ENROLLMENT

★ **One year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine**
★ **One year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, publication of Christian Writers Institute**
★ **Beautiful Gold Embossed Binder for your lessons.**

——————*Enroll Today*——————

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE
434 South Wabash Avenue Dept. CL93
Chicago 5, Illinois

( ) Enclosed is my first payment on "Beginning Christian Writer." Start my course at once.
( ) Send me information on "Beginning Christian Writer."

Name ....
Address ....
City.............................. Zone.... State..............

TORRENTIAL BAPTISM

(*Continued from page 31*)

Hipolito go into the river fully dressed. Then the Inspector of Police and some others came after the native Christians and attacked them. Even an old woman more than 70 was beaten. They took all their Bibles, Testaments, hymn books and wall texts, tore them up and made a bonfire of them. After the men had gone, Rufina and her father took the canoe and crossed the river upstream out of sight of town, and cut across fields to the highway and caught a bus to Armero and phoned from there."

"What shall I do, Pat?"

"I wonder if you could hire a car and go and see what you can find out. Perhaps they are down beside the river somewhere and can't get out. Do what you can, Martha, and we will be praying continually for you. I'll get in touch with the British Consul and the Governor and we'll do all we can from this end."

As Martha came away from the telephone office she wondered what she could do. Who would look after Caroline, our four-year-old daughter? How much would it cost to hire a car for such a long trip?

When she got home she found a believer's little girl had come.

The girl's sister was also there, having come along to help with the ironing. It was quickly planned that the little girl should run home and ask her mother's permission to stay with Caroline while still another sister accompanied Martha.

A car was hired without difficulty and the first stop was Mariquita. They stopped there to tell fellow missionaries and make inquiries.

"Let's see if the British Vice-Consul can help us," one remarked and soon they were talking with the august gentleman.

Martha told him her story and concluded with, "So that's all I know. Can you do anything to help me?"

"He'll have to come to my office and make a full report and I'll send it in to the Ambassador. They're just trying to get you out of the country," remarked the Vice-Consul.

"I don't care if they are," replied Martha rather impatiently. "What I want is to get my husband out of the river. Can you help me?"

"Well now, I'm afraid I can't. I haven't anybody to send off on such a search," was the only reply that could be given. So with a hasty "Thank you," Martha, with the further moral support and company of Missionary Easton, went on to Armero, to search for her husband, lost in the treacherous Magdalena River.

★ ★ ★

Many times the broad expanse of the

Gospel Films

5 NEW GOSPEL FILMS READY
by DR. WAL[illegible] L. WILSON
Christ & the Mineral Kingdom
Christ & the Vegetable Kingdom
Christ & the Animal Kingdom
Christ & the Human Kingdom
Christ & the Celestial Kingdom

☐ purchase
☐ rental
☐ send catalog
☐ information on Miracle Projector
Dept. 11

Clip write name, address in margin

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE WHEATON ILLINOIS

Watch for this film
"BUTTONWOOD INN"
an honest approach to Christian service
a Good News Production

YOU Too may be put to

The Test

TIMELY!
PERTINENT!

First in a
"CHRISTIAN LIFE SERIES"
of EVERY DAY APPLICATIONS
of the teachings of the Bible.

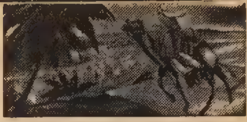
RENTAL — $7 per day (21 min.)
16mm. sound, black & white.
Available from your book stores or local film libraries.

CRC
CATHEDRAL RELEASING CORP.
140 No. Hollywood Way • Burbank, Calif.

Tabernacle Pictures

AMAZING SLIDES AND FILMSTRIPS in full color. Every picture-series is the product of prayer, and a SOUL WINNER. Send Today for FREE Illustrated Price List of true Gospel Stories for Children, Young People and Adults. Also Bible Story series and popular "Hymns We Love To Sing" illustrated in color. Christmas and Easter Stories. These teaching, entertaining pictures are unique and different. Don't miss this opportunity to investigate. Price list *sent air mail.* Write Today!

GOSPEL SLIDE AND FILM SERVICE, Dept. CL—P. O. Box 1143, Tacoma 1, Washington



Jonah Fleeing from the Presence of the Lord

MOTHER: Send for This!

8 Mistakes Parents make

FREE BOOK

Every parent should have this new book about child training. It is free; no obligation. Simply address

PARENTS ASSOCIATION
Dept. 259, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

Covers all ages

Let us send a Gospel message to your lost friends each month.

Every article points to Christ and makes the plan of salvation plain. The subscription price is 3 for $1.00 for a year. Subscribe today for several of your lost friends.
Write for free sample copy.

PROFIT & LOSS 4606 Ave. H., Lubbock, Tex.

When You're Laid Up—
Let **MINISTERS LIFE** *provide you with an income, too!*

RATES LOWERED
on "Advance" Policy
for professional religious workers

The "Advance" Accident-Sickness Policy provides inexpensive peace of mind. In the relatively short time that this policy has been in force, experience has been so good that rates have been substantially reduced—this, in the face of rising costs everywhere! For example, if you are under 25, the quarterly rate is now only $3.00 for accident or illness coverage. Rates for other ages proportionately low. Simply fill out this coupon to get the complete schedule of benefits. Learn how you can be paid $2,500 for accidental death . . . $1,250 for loss of a hand or foot . . . generous doctor's bill allowance for non-disabling injuries . . . and many other benefits.

SOLD ONLY BY MAIL
Ministers Life, Health, Accident, Hospital and Life Insurance policies are available to ministers, seminary students, full-time religious education directors, deaconesses, YMCA-YWCA secretaries and instructors in church-related schools . . . with hospital and surgical benefits for their families.

Inquire Now... Before Illness or Accident Strikes

SINCE 1900

THE MINISTERS LIFE & CASUALTY UNION

113 West Franklin Avenue • Minneapolis 4, Minn.
In Canada: 30 Bloor St. W., Toronto 5, Canada
Without obligation, please send "Advance" Policy data.

Name____________________
Address____________________
____
Birth Date__________ Occupation__________

Magdalena River flows onward without any debris on its surface, but when heavy tropical rainstorms pour themselves out on the mountainsides forming the Magdalena valley, the little streams become raging torrents and carry quantities of shrubs, fallen trees and rubbish with them, depositing their load on the surface of the big river.

Although there had not been rain in our district for many days, somewhere it must have rained because the swollen mountain streams had brought down numbers of banana trees.

Three of these were caught on a rock near shore just upstream from where we were driven into the river. Around them was entangled a tough vine.

With this vine and a cord which Hipolito had kept from his parcel of books, he was able to bind the three trees together to form a raft. Stretching ourselves on it, we pushed off and were soon carried downstream.

At first we helped ourselves along by paddling with our arms. But by the time we came opposite the town proper, we were tired and just lay quietly while the swift current carried us along.

About a mile below town a back current pulled us into the shore on the Tolima side, the side we were heading for. The place where we got ashore was like a tangled jungle and we could not go far. Later when a fisherman came along in a dugout canoe, we asked him to take us down the river to a place where we could get onto a road across country. After looking at our dripping clothes, in sympathy he took us to a place where we could get onto a road.

Arriving at a train station, we found that the last train was more than an hour late.

A little while later Martha and I were in one another's arms. As we rode down to Honda, we exchanged experiences and recounted the Lord's mercies.

The months since have brought blessed consequences in Cambao. When the Governor was informed of the attack he sent a special investigator who confirmed our report. The Inspector was dismissed and the police sent elsewhere.

Two months later Hipolito and I returned. In precisely the same place where we had been driven into the river, we baptized the three believers.

In March, a fisherman and former enemy of the Gospel was fishing with hook and line downstream from Cambao. Feeling a weight on his line, he pulled it out. He found Hipolito's New Testament on the hook. He was amazed to find the book still somewhat intact after months in the muddy water. He took it home, dried it out and began reading it. He then visited the home of the believers and told them of his experience and indicated interest in the Gospel.

Through persecution, God continues to work in Colombia. END

SATAN'S STRONGHOLD

(*Continued from page 27*)

spiritual knowledge to an education-hungry India.

To meet this interest in learning, missions are using the printed page more than ever before. Newspaper evangelism, Bible and tract distribution and adult literacy programs are effectively reaching the eager learner for Christ.

On the other side nationalism surges in the form of Communism and heathenism which violently opposes gospel work. India's reluctance to admit new and returning missionaries is intensified by such internal opposition. Hindus and Communists alike take advantage of the nationalistic spirit to drive their doctrines across to the people.

In the face of such discouragements, 65 per cent of the missionaries who have gone to India since 1945 have returned to the U.S. permanently.

Along the streets of India walk its millions. A tall, handsome well-bearded Sikh doesn't believe in idolatry, but carries a dagger with him. It's part of his religion. Little concerted effort has been made to reach Sikhs.

A thin, bespectacled, European-dressed Parsi represents India's highest standard of literacy. He worships earth, air, fire, water and the sun, but only a handful of Parsis have ever been won to Christ.

There are others, such as the Jain priest, the Nepalese Gurkka, the Gujarati lawyer, the Travancore rice farmer and the half-clothed Orissa aborigine. They all need Christ. And they need prayer.

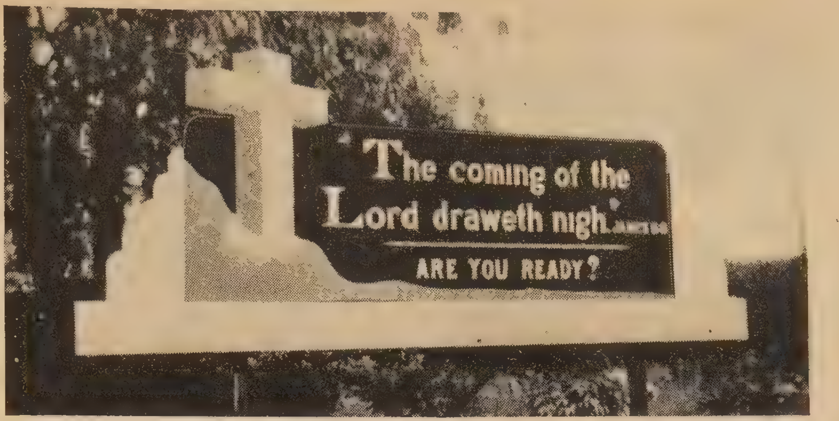
Off the southern tip of India are Ceylon's eight million island dwellers. Protestantism's 89 missionaries there are doing a mammoth job. They are taking advantage of the right, guaranteed by a constitutional conscience clause, to propagate the Gospel. With commercial channels of Radio Ceylon presenting an open door, several internationally known gospel broadcasts are aired weekly.

Since one third of the government budget is for education, the Christian church is provided an easy opportunity to proclaim the Gospel through the printed page. Tract distribution, Scripture sales, and correspondence courses are given an unprecedented scope of opportunity.

The prime minister, as well as other high officials, educated in mission schools, are progressive in their political outlook and liberal in behalf of minority groups.

In need of prayer on the isle of Ceylon are 1,361 national pastors, evangelists, teachers and Bible women. Upon them rests the glorious burden of bringing that island to Christ.

Between India and Communist China lie the buffer countries of Burma, Thailand, Malaya and Indo-China. These represent a combined population of 66



The Bible Sign Society, makers and distributors of highway Gospel signs, offer their services to churches, Sunday school groups, and also to individuals.
These permanent highway signs are attractive during the day and become very beautiful as the car lights strike them at night. . . . We pay freight on our signs shipped anywhere in the U. S.

Send for free catalog to:
BIBLE SIGNS SOCIETY **Box 234, Aurora, Nebraska**

In this issue *. . . Be sure to read Harry Bristow's reviews of films and slides for use in the visual program of your Sunday school and church.*

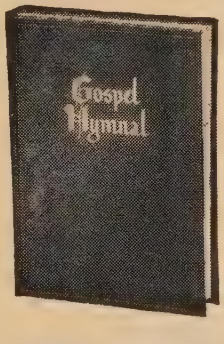
NEW YORK IS YOUR CLASSROOM

Frequent field trips to UN Headquarters, Radio City, the Metropolitan Museum, Chinatown, the Museum of Natural History—and hundreds of other points of interest in New York City — help NORTHEASTERN students keep abreast of the times and enlarge their cultural, intellectual and spiritual horizons.

Our beautiful 13-acre campus in the wooded hills of New Jersey is just 45 minutes by bus from the heart of New York City.

You'll find life at NORTHEASTERN stimulating and worthwhile . . . an ideal place to prepare for effective Christian service.
Three year course with major emphasis on Bible — Missions — Music.
Write for full information and illustrated folder.

Charles W. Anderson, President
Northeastern Bible Institute 12 Oak Lane, Essex Fells, N. J.



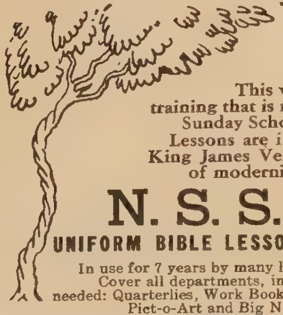
"If I Gained the World," "The Pearly Gates," "Thanks to God," "The Day of Christ," "Glorious Calvary"—

GOSPEL HYMNAL . . .

448 choice hymns, with a division of choruses. Translations of several Swedish hymns. 60 responsive readings. Send for returnable sample copy. Maroon or dark green covers. Single copy $1.60, postpaid; 100 copies, $135, carriage extra.

SELECTIONS FROM GOSPEL HYMNAL (73 songs)—40 cents, postpaid; $4.50 a dozen, $35.00 per 100 copies, not postpaid.

Published by
BAPTIST CONFERENCE PRESS
5750 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.



"As a Twig is Bent"...

This well known proverb reminds us of the need today of early spiritual training that is reliably evangelical. The new lesson series of the National Sunday School Association is the answer. Send today for full information.

Lessons are in the beloved King James Version and free of modernistic influence.

N. S. S. A.
UNIFORM BIBLE LESSON OUTLINES

In use for 7 years by many leading churches. Cover all departments, include everything needed: Quarterlies, Work Books, Flannel Board Pict-o-Art and Big New Commentary. The lesson series for YOU!

THE HIGLEY PRESS
110-118 E. OAK ST. Dept. SS2 BUTLER, IND.

MAIL COUPON FOR FULL DETAILS

SS2
Please send me full particulars of the N. S. S. A. Uniform Bible Lesson Series, the brand new evangelical teaching system every Christian wants to see.

Name________________
Address________________
City________ Zone____ State______

A PRAYER IN BELLS...
Symphonic Carillon
world's finest electronic bells
priced from $4300 and up.
Other carillons as low as $820.00
Write for descriptive literature
MAAS-ROWE ELECTROMUSIC CORPORATION
DEPT. 212 • LOS ANGELES 39, CALIFORNIA

GET SOMETHING
OUT OF YOUR BIBLE
You can't fail to get a blessing every time you spend even a few minutes on one of these simple
BIBLE WORK BOOKS
By Dr. Keith L. Brooks
Question-Answer Method, References given—make your own deductions
—START OFF WITH—
"Basic Bible Work" 25c
"Christian Character Course" 25c
"Bible Principles of Prayer" 30c
More advanced courses follow
Obtainable through your dealer or direct
Ask for full list of famous Brooks Bible Work Books and FREE Book Bulletin
AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC.
Box BB, Eagle Rock Sta., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

HOW TO CHOOSE A BRONZE PLAQUE
FREE 48-page book tells how—shows 200 original ideas for reasonably priced, solid bronze nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers.
Write for FREE Brochure A
For trophy, medal, cup ideas ask for Brochure B.
INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC.
DEPT. 31 — 150 WEST 22 ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

A NEW SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON HELP
for busy teachers. A four-page leaflet for each lesson, just right to slip into your Bible, of
SUGGESTIVE QUESTIONS
with answers, replete with Bible references. For teachers of young people and adults. International Uniform Lessons. Fundamental. Wesleyan in emphasis. Samples for lessons just ahead, and circular free.
Rev. W. W. Clay
Indian Lake Camp, R. 2, Vicksburg, Mich.

The LUXWOOD ALL PURPOSE FOLDING TABLE
HARD MIRROR-LIKE TOP
Resists Heat and all Liquids
Easy To Handle
Quality Built . . . for Longer Service
WRITE FOR DETAILS NOW!
BANQUET and other sizes
So Low In Cost Too!
Manufactured Exclusively by
The JAMES P. LUXEM CO.
3340 Lincoln Street, Franklin Park, Illinois

million restless, nationalistically minded people. Large portions of their governmental budgets are spent in defense against the onslaughts of Communism.

While Thailand and Burma contain almost identical populations of 17 million each, Burma's Christian position appears far more hopeful. The Burma church has a national staff of 3,489 workers. Thailand has but 123. The Burma church has 241,773 members and a total communicant population of 588,877 while Thailand has only 14,612 members and a communicant population of 28,775.

Perhaps the saddest picture of Protestant neglect in the world today is Indo-China. Her 109 missionaries are faced with the impossible task of reaching 27 million people with the Gospel. If this entire staff of missionaries were in full time evangelistic work they would each one be responsible for reaching 247,981 souls for Christ. Realizing that at least half of them are involved in education, medical and executive work the hopelessness of the situation deepens.

If Indo-China's non-Christian millions were represented by sealed graves, each one four feet wide and separated by a two foot path, it would stretch a sad cemetary of graves one and one-fifth times around the world. If an open grave marked each church member, then one would have to walk one and two-thirds miles past 1,536 symbols of death from one open grave to the next.

The work moves slowly in Southern Asia. Steeped in the heathenism of their forefathers, the Asiatic is won individually, often gradually. Because of small results and tremendous obstacles, the missionary of Southern Asia is faced with an overwhelming load of discouragement.

Yet the only hope is in Him who is the Resurrection and the Life. Nothing short of a renewed and sacrificial consecration of our time, tithe and talent will meet this desperately urgent need.

END

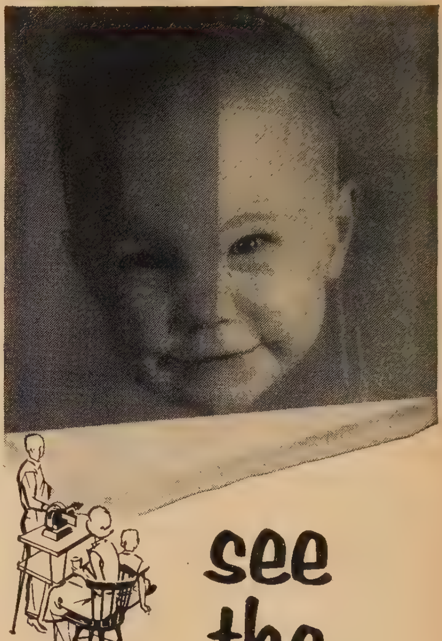
HOME MISSIONS

(Continued from page 30)

arise from Protestant's indifference and Jewish antagonism to the name of Christ.

Also carried on in cities is the ministry of the gospel rescue mission. Symbolized by the Salvation Army, rescue missions bring the Gospel to slum areas and to skid rows of America. The activity of such missions as Chicago's Pacific Garden Mission is made known by the men's lives who found Christ there. In addition to spiritual help, these rescue missions frequently give food, clothing and lodging as well.

That all this missionary activity needs to be done in our nation indicates the failure of Christians. As Denzel Osburn,



ORDINARY SCREEN Da-Lite SCREEN
see the difference
your slides and movies look BEST on a Da-Lite PROJECTION SCREEN!
Colors are realistically, brilliantly alive on Da-Lite's WHITE MAGIC "wide angle" crystal-beaded projection screens. It's COLOR MAGIC . . . it's seeing projected color as it really is on your film. And the controlled-process WHITE MAGIC surface STAYS whiter, brighter—*longer*, never dulling the beauty of your slides and movies. Yes, *you'll see* the DIFFERENCE instantly when you see how WHITE MAGIC screen surface preserves that "natural dimension" captured in rich, true colors by your camera!
YOUR PHOTO DEALER WILL DEMONSTRATE
THERE'S REAL color magic ONLY ON A Da-Lite®
White Magic PROJECTION SCREEN
Trade Mark
SEE THE "PUSH-BUTTON" Challenger® PROJECTION SCREEN
THE FIRST AND FINEST PORTABLE screen with fast, easy "push-button" set up controls; 8 sizes: 4 rectangular and 4 square.
DA-LITE PRICED SCREENS $3.50 TO $520
FREE! COLOR MAGIC Booklet
Tells how to get more thrilling brilliance in slides, movies.
MAIL COUPON TO: Da-Lite Screen Co., Inc. 2741 N. Pulaski Road, Chicago 39, Ill.
Send my copy of the COLOR MAGIC Booklet!
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY ZONE STATE

Home Missions Director of Baptists Mid-Missions stated, "This land of ours has been the recipient of many people from every nation, tribe and tongue. Had we been as alert to our home mission responsibility as we should have been and had our missionary zeal been genuine, we would have met them at the ship with the Gospel."

But we didn't. Consequently the job is immense today. Wherever we look a mission field can be seen. At our doorstep we can find people to be reached with the Gospel. But the big handicap to activity is our indifference.

Evangelist T. W. Wilson stated, "I never was really missionary-minded until I saw a mission field just as it is. And never was my heart more stirred than when I visited a mission station in the Kentucky mountains."

This privilege and responsibility remains for Christians to see the vastness of the home field. It may mean going to an Indian reservation, staying with a Jewish worker, spending your vacation in the Ozarks; but it will be worth it when it grows a missionary vision that lasts a lifetime.

A visit to a home mission field will reveal 30 million youth not touched by the Gospel, 10,000 villages without churches, rural churches dying 1,000 per year, Indians who have never once heard the name of Jesus, record-breaking crime rates, 4 million alcoholics.

This is America. What a mission field it is! END

BOWL OF RICE

(*Continued from page* 39)

ning bowls of rice. They could only eat small portions in the evening. The precious grain must be used sparingly. But this night she cooked large bowls.

"I am cooking a bowl for you to eat in the morning," Ho Lin told her brother. "The soldiers may come early. There might not be time to cook. The rice will delay hunger for at least one day."

"You said the soldiers would not come," the boy reminded his sister.

She looked at him strangely for a moment. "I only asked for God's will," she said.

After they had finished eating, Ho Lin opened the family Bible.

"'Recompense to no man evil for evil,'" she read aloud. "'Provide things honest in the sight of all men. If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath; for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore, if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.'"

WHAT IS "SKY PILOTS of AMERICA?"

"SKY PILOTS OF AMERICA IS!"

- AN INTERDENOMINATIONAL NON-PROFIT MEN AND BOYS ORGANIZATION
- BUILDING SOUL WINNERS FOR CHRIST AT HOME, SCHOOL AND PLAYGROUND
- PRODUCING MEN MISSIONARIES OF TOMORROW OUT OF THE BOYS OF TODAY
- BUILDING AND STRENGTHENING THE LOCAL CHURCH

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
WRITE TODAY

SKY PILOTS OF AMERICA
45 East Julian St. San Jose California

COMING SOON "COMBAT"

A SACRED FILM PRODUCTION

A SKY PILOTS FILM

A REAL CHALLENGE FOR TODAY

ACTION PACKED STIRRING SOUND COLOR FILM

Write now for advance bookings in your town

PAS-CAL B-COMPLEX TABLETS

Vitamin B1 (Thiamin HCL)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B2 (Riboflavin)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine HCL)	0.1 milligram
Calcium Pantothenate	5 milligrams
Niacinamide	12.5 milligrams
Iron (Ferrous Gluconate)	15 milligrams
Liver Desiccated	2 grai. s
Brewers Yeast	64 milligrams

100 Tablets $2.15 200 Tablets $4.00

PAS-CAL CO. Box 203-C, Altadena, Calif.

Easy to Make EXTRA MONEY WITH MIRACLE GLO IN THE DARK CHRISTMAS ORNAMENTS

JUST OUT! Send for Samples

Amazing New Decorations light up Christmas Trees, Windows, Mantels, like magic ... *sell* like magic. 24 for $1.25. Pays giant cash profits! Make up to 50c on $1 Christmas Card Assortments. Big Line. FREE Samples 30 lovely embossed Name-Imprinted Christmas Cards 50 for $1.50 up, Book Matches, Stationery, Gifts. Several $1 boxes On Approval. Write NOW!

Puro Greetings, 2801 Locust, Dept. 3133-L, St. Louis 3, Mo.

Learn the will of God by Studying the Word of God at

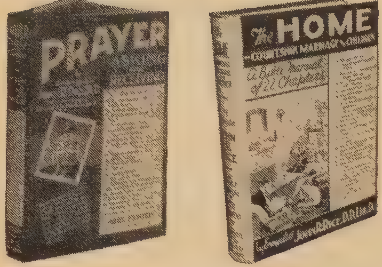
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE

▶ STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.

▶ STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects. Write for Catalog.

Hoy L. Aldrich, Th.D., President

17370 Meyers Road Detroit 35, Michigan



They'll Change Your Life

It's no idle boast to say these books by Dr. John R. Rice can change your life. You can have the power of God in your life. You can have your Prayers answered, your home-life Christ-honoring. Get these readable, trustworthy, deeply practical books, and let them, through the power of God, change your life!

PRAYER—ASKING AND RECEIVING

Makes God's way your way. Helps open the door to a happy, useful, victorious Christian life. The most widely read book on prayer and declared by many to be the best book on prayer ever issued. Full of Scriptures on every phase of prayer, brims with sound teaching and heart-warming illustrations of answered prayer. Over 150,000 copies now in print.

Read what famous Christians have to say: "Dr. Rice's book on prayer, written as a friend talks face to face with friend, is one I shall read again . . . for me there isn't a dull line in the book," Dr. Robert G. Lee.

"Last night I finished your marvelous book on prayer. I say advisedly it is the very greatest thing of its kind I have ever read," Hyman J. Appelman.

This is a Bible manual on how to pray. Teaches you to cultivate a believing, expectant attitude for receiving from God the great things He has and wants to give you. 21 wonderful chapters, 328 big pages, beautiful genuine royal blue cloth binding stamped in gold. Price **$2.50**

THE HOME, COURTSHIP, MARRIAGE AND CHILDREN

Here Dr. Rice, beloved author, evangelist and father of a family of six, has written a Bible manual on the home that has helped literally thousands. It answers the problems of young people through engagement, marriage and raising of family, sidesteps no questions but answers them completely and distinctly from the Bible.

It answers the problems of a husband and wife and helps them make adjustments and build a successful marriage.

It answers the problems of parents, shows how to rear children and avoid heartbreak. Here is practical, Scriptural, specific advice. 22 chapters, 381 large pages, scarlet cloth binding stamped in gold. A tremendous big value. Only **$2.50**

Order from your bookseller or direct

Please send the following: CL9

——— copies of "Prayer—Asking and Receiving" at $2.50 each $........

——— copies of "The Home, Courtship, Marriage and Children" at $2.50 each $........

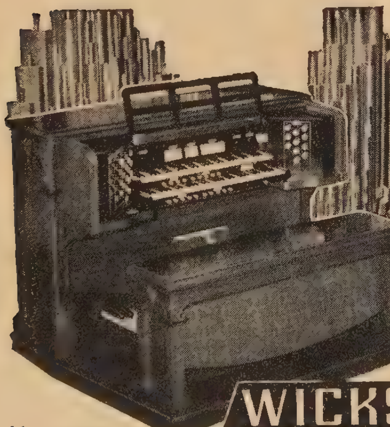
I enclose $........

Name ....

Address ....

City ....Zone......State............

Sword of the Lord Publishers WHEATON, ILLINOIS



Buy a
WICKS PIPE ORGAN
. . . not an imitation

THERE IS NOTHING FINER FOR CHURCH SERVICES

The *genuine tone* of the WICKS Pipe Organ brings inspired musical beauty to your church . . . at low cost.

Ease of operation, economy and dependability, plus numerous other advantages are yours when the choice is a WICKS ORGAN.

Constructed to American Guild of Organists specifications, this instrument exactly fills your needs because it is *Custom-Made for you!*

§ **PRICES begin at $2975** *for a superb two-manual all-electric Wicks Organ.* §

WICKS ORGANS

This coupon is for your convenience

Wicks Organ Company, Highland, Illinois
Please send Free booklets . . .
Name ....
Address..

WICKS ORGANS

WICKS ORGAN COMPANY ◆ HIGHLAND, ILLINOIS

Then they both bowed their heads, and Ho Lin prayed.

As he lay in bed that night, Ho Yan could think only of the verses of Scripture his sister had read. One verse in particular came over and over again into his thoughts: *Therefore, if thine enemy hunger, feed him.* The words came louder and louder in his mind, until it seemed as if someone were calling to him.

The soldiers are our enemies, Ho Yan thought. *They want to take our food away from us. God says we should feed them.*

Suddenly, Ho Yan got up from his mat on the floor. Quickly, he put on his clothes. He crept over to the stove on tiptoe so as not to awaken his sister. There he took into his hands the large bowl of rice which she had prepared for him to eat the next morning. All of its warmth had not yet gone.

Taking the bowl with him, Ho Yan slipped out of the cottage. He stood at the doorway for a moment. Off in the distance, he could see the flickering light from the soldiers' campfire.

How could he dare to go to them?

Then the verse from the Bible came to him again: *if thine enemy hunger, feed him.*

Without hesitating another moment, he made his way down the trail leading from the village on to the main road by the river.

He had not gone far until he could hear the soldiers singing. From the way they sang, he could tell that they had been drinking.

As he came nearer to the camp, Ho Yan became more afraid. The soldiers sang a wild and wicked song. They were like beasts eager to kill.

So frightened had the boy become that he would have turned and hurried back to the village, but before he had a chance, a sentry saw him.

"Halt!" the soldier called. "Where do you go?"

"Look," another soldier called, "it's only a boy!"

"We must learn to trust no one," the guard said. "Come, boy. Follow me to our captain."

The guard came to Ho Yan and took him by the arm. As they began walking, he said, "What is that you have in your hand?"

"It is a bowl of rice," the boy answered.

"A bowl of rice!"

"I have brought it for your captain," Ho Yan explained.

"So it's a trick, is it?" the guard explained. "The people of your village think they can poison our captain, and keep us from taking your rice, do they? We'll see to that!"

With those words, the guard pushed Ho Yan quickly into the encampment. Soon they stood before the captain.

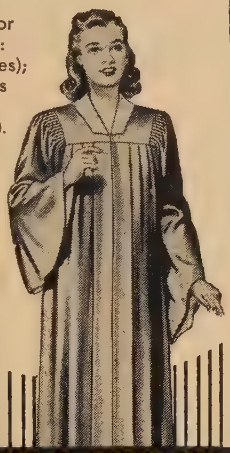
ROBES
Choir and Pulpit

IN THE SPIRIT OF WORSHIP

A complete selection of styles. Available in a wide range of materials to fit every budget.

Send today for FREE catalogs: C-27 (choir robes); J-27 (children's robes); P-27 (pulpit robes).

Write office nearest you.



COLLEGIATE CAP & GOWN CO.
NEW YORK 1, N. Y. 366 Fifth Ave.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL. 1000 N. Market St.
CHICAGO 1, ILL. 228 N. LaSalle St.

BIG PROFITS

Sell reputable established
VINTEX PRODUCTS

Top quality
Money back guarantee
FREE sample Dish Cloth

Thousands of organizations are piling up profits by selling VINTEX nationally known household helps—choice of 10 items. Write for full details and FREE sample TODAY!

Fill your treasury with VINTEX profits
VINE ASSOCIATES, Beverly 3, N. J.

Serving organizations for over a quarter century

DO YOU KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT PROPHECY?

SEE "3 MINUTES TO TWELVE"

Thrilling sound-color film of present-day Israel—Bible prophecies fulfilled before your eyes!

Show this stirring film in your church. Write today for information and dates.

READ "HASTENING THE DAY OF GOD"

Compiled and Edited by Dr. John W. Bradbury

One of the most significant books on prophecy in recent years. 36 important chapters by some of the outstanding Bible scholars of our day—Dr. Wilbur M. Smith, Dr. V. Raymond Edman, Dr. William Culbertson and many others. These messages thrilled thousands who attended the International Congress on Prophecy. **Order your copy today! $3.00**

To secure film and book, write Dept. L

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM, Inc.
Rev. A. B. Machlin, Field Secretary-
Winona Lake, Indiana

"This boy has come with a trick to destroy your life," the guard told the captain. "He has brought you a bowl of rice! If it doesn't have poison in it, I'm a pig!"

"I have not brought poison," Ho Yan insisted. "My sister fixed this bowl of rice for me to eat tomorrow. We know that you are coming to take away all of our grain, and she wanted me to have one more good meal before we starve."

The captain took Ho Yan's chin in his hands, and lifted his face to the light of the fire. "He has honest eyes," the captain said. "I've never yet failed to read a lie on anybody's face."

"Why would he bring you a bowl of his own rice?" the guard asked. "He . . ."

"Go back to your post," the captain demanded. "I will take care of this boy."

"Yes, sir," the guard said, saluting.

"Tell me, lad," the captain began, "why did you bring me a bowl of your rice?"

"I'm a Christian," the boy said. "God told me I should do it."

"God told you?" the captain asked.

"The command is spoken in His book, the Bible," Ho Yan explained.

"Tell me the words," the captain said. He cleared his throat. "I once attended a missionary school. I know a little bit about the Bible."

Ho Yan looked bravely into the captain's face. "The verse says, 'If thine enemy hunger, feed him.' You are the new government. You hate those of us who are Christians. The new government put my father and mother to death because they would not betray the Lord Jesus. You call me your enemy. That is why I brought you my last bowl of rice."

The captain had his hand on Ho Yan's shoulder. The hand began to tremble now. "Boy," the captain said, "I gladly accept your bowl of rice. Go back to your village and have no fear for tomorrow."

And as the drunken soldiers watched in complete silence, Ho Yan left the camp and returned to the road that led to his home.

Now the tomorrow of which the captain had spoken had come. Fong, the elder, and the other villages had arisen early to helplessly watch the enemy soldiers take their grain. But the enemy soldiers did not come. They moved on along the river road, passing by the village without entering it.

"It is a miracle," the boy heard someone say.

"Then there must be but the one true God," someone else said.

And Fong said, "He answered the girl's prayer. We must hear more of this great God who has spared our lives."

Deep in Ho Yan's heart, a silent cry of gratitude lifted heavenward. END

***Monroe* FOLDING BANQUET TABLES**

Direct Prices and Discounts to Churches, Schools, Clubs

Hotels, Societies and all Organizations

WRITE FOR CATALOG

Manufactured By
THE *Monroe* COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET COLFAX, IOWA

SIMPSON BIBLE INSTITUTE

Gateway to World Service

Practical Christian training that is scholarly in character, Christ-centered in content and World-embracing in scope.

COURSES:
- ★ BIBLE
- ★ MISSIONS
- ★ SACRED MUSIC
- ★ CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- ★ THEOLOGY

Diploma in 3 years — Degree in 4 or 5 years

Write today for literature and information

Address: PAUL S. ALLEN, President-Dean
101 W. 58th St., Seattle 7, Wash.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

***Especially for* BAPTISTS**

TRAVELOGUE
Tours
JUNIORS
JUNIOR HIGH

A big packet "Travelogue" of descriptive folders fully explains the lessons by content, method and purpose. Also includes colorful folder on NEW Nursery Course and Superintendent's Chart with "Flight Instructions" for Sunday School organization.

APPEALING BIBLE LESSONS TO MAKE YOURS A BETTER SUNDAY SCHOOL

To keep your classes growing, teach the ***whole Bible***, accurately, and on the age level of your pupils. Years of use in large and small Sunday Schools prove the success of BAPTIST Sunday School Lessons. They are closely graded, so that teaching methods can compare favorably with those of the finest public schools... undated, so that teachers can improve from year to year. Undated materials often cut costs in half. Cover all age groups, nursery through adult, with more material than a teacher can possibly use in each class period.

GET COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE LITERATURE

WITHOUT COST OR OBLIGATION!

PLEASE SEND ME

( ) Travelogue Kit described above (FREE)
( ) 33-Piece Set, current lessons of all departments for my inspection. (May be returned for full credit within 30 days.)

Baptist Sunday School Publications
1732 Welton St., Denver 2, Colo., Dept. C93

NEW!
Master
PORTABLE
SPIRIT
DUPLICATOR
3.50
Complete with Supplies
For clear, sharp copies of anything you can type, write or draw on a paper master. Up to 8½"x11" size, as many as 5 colors at once. So SIMPLE anyone can operate it.
NO STENCILS — NO GELATIN
Ask your office or school supply dealer or write
Master Addresser Co.
6500-L West Lake Street • Minneapolis 16, Minn.

FRENCH LANGUAGE
Bible Courses & Language Study
Bible Institute of Montreal, Inc.
1017 St. Antoine St., Montreal, P. Q.

$$$$$$$$$$$$ PROFIT by selling to friends and others, Greeting Cards, stationery, etc. This season we feature not only one LINE but also the best from other RELIGIOUS Card Publishers. More than 70 Assortments from which to choose. As a *Sample Offer* we will mail postpaid for $1, 21 Scripture Christmas folders plus a box of Scripture Everday folders. Groups raise funds, agents make money! Profit up to 100%. Write for approval samples.
SHEPHERD'S TOWN CARD CO., Box 139 SHEPHERDSTOWN, PA.

clearlyte COMMUNION CUPS
SB 167
$1.25 Doz.
Unbreakable... moulded to look like glass. Light weight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.
SPECIAL OFFER
Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.
Sudbury BRASS GOODS CO.
55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED
to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.
George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

Women's Christian Medical College
LUDHIANA, INDIA
Training young Indian women to become doctors, nurses, dispensers, midwives
The new Government of India is demanding an upgrading of this medical college in 1953. If this is not done it will mean that this sound, evangelical work of over sixty years may be curtailed. We need funds AT ONCE for equipment: scholarships, our Surgeon's salary and new building—$100,000 needed.
Miss Sue Weddell, Ludhiana Christian Medical College Committee, 156 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES
Mitchell FOLD·O·LEG tables
TOPS OF MASONITE PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS
MAXIMUM SEATING
MINIMUM STORAGE
STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS
Send for folder with complete specifications
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept H

Spiritual Clinic

Dr. V. Raymond Edman, *editor*

Your Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, well-known Christian leader. From his background as Wheaton College president, former pastor, missionary teacher and author, he brings a wealth of practical experience in Christian living to Christian Life readers.

It is with pleasure that we present Dr. Edman to you each month, with an invitation to submit problems arising in your Christian walk for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, Christian Life Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

■ **We read of our religious heritage in America. Were our religious forefathers evangelical Christians?**

A large percentage of the first pilgrims who came to New England were evangelical, born-again Christians. Many had suffered persecution for their faith in Christ and their obedience to the Word of God. When you have opportunity, take time to read Roger Williams' autobiography. He was the stormy petrel that founded Rhode Island. You will note how earnest a witness he was for the Lord Jesus among the Indians of New England. Although some of the early settlers were nominal Christians, many were stalwarts of evangelical Christianity.

■ **Should a Christian girl who has lived a moral life and is in love with a boy who before he was saved lived an immoral life let this keep her from marrying him?**

If the young man of whom you speak is truly saved and the past is, therefore, under the blood of the Lord Jesus, it should not be a handicap to marriage. There should be an honest and prayerful facing of the situation. If there are complications arising from the past life of sin, these should be discussed in all candor so that you both can face the problem realistically and prayerfully.

■ **Do animals go to heaven when they die?**

No, they do not. Animals have "animal life"—their own kind of life, which is distinct from human life. Unlike human beings, animals are incapable of receiving spiritual life. At their death they cease to exist, whereas human beings have life which lasts forever, either in heaven or in hell. Animals have no sin and no spirit for choosing or rejecting salvation.

■ **Would it cast any reflection on the Christian testimony of a couple if the fellow married a girl who was older than he?**

There is no scriptural indication as to ages of prospective husbands and wives. In our western civilization the custom has developed that usually the man is a few years older than his bride. Perhaps this is because young women usually mature more rapidly than young men. Furthermore, in generations past the life expectancy of women was less than that of men, which factor has reversed itself with the advent of modern medicine. Actually, some marriage counselors are advising eligible young women to marry men younger than themselves so that the length of widowhood, if any, will be lessened. Success in marriage is more a matter of personality than of difference in ages.

■ **Should a man desirous of teaching in a Bible school, Bible college or seminary send in an application as one does in secular schools, or do these schools prefer to call men they feel are desirable?**

It is not uncommon for one to write to the administration of a Bible school or college to state one's qualifications and interest for teaching. The degree of interest taken by the school is in proportion to the need in a given field of teaching, as well as to the quality of letter which is written. A well written, informative, cordial and unassuming letter can commend one highly. On the other hand, one carelessly framed and poorly written would not be a commendation.

■ **While I know what the essential teachings of fundamentalism are, I need authoritative writing on the matter. Can you tell me where I can get some brief pamphlets outlining the essentials?**

Bible believing, fundamental groups agree quite completely in their statement of the basic teachings of the Scriptures. While the wording of one group will differ from that of another, in substance there is agreement with the "platform" adopted by the World's Christian Fundamental Association in 1920. The studies by Arnold Grunigen on the fundamentals of the faith appearing in *Contact*, published by Christian Business Men's Committee International, constitute a very excellent statement of the faith. A good single volume work on the fundamentals of the faith is English's, *Things Surely to be Believed* (a primer of Bible doctrine published by *Our Hope*, 456 Fourth Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.)

■ **What is meant when Scripture says "His blood be upon one's head," if one doesn't speak to others about salvation? I'm afraid there will be a lot of blood on my head. Is it forgiven?**

We are to ask forgiveness for unfaithfulness in our witness and then to do our utmost for the Savior in the days we have left to us.

PASTORS

MISSIONARIES

CHRISTIAN WORKERS

It won't cost you a Red Cent for this:

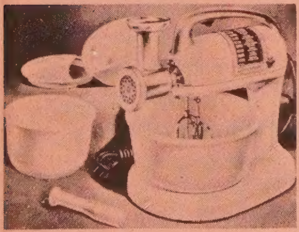
SMITH CORONA PORTABLE
"SKYWRITER"

Retail Price—$68.50
Yours without any cost whatsoever!

All you have to do to own this handy, nationally advertised, popular, portable typewriter is secure 42 subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE—*the magazine for today's alert Christian!* CHRISTIAN LIFE is already well known among your Christian friends, so all you have to do is remind them that they need this inspiring and informative magazine in their house each month.

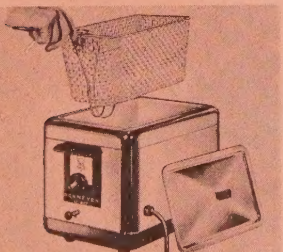
Just fill out the coupon below to obtain your supply of order forms and complete details about securing enough subscriptions to earn your Corona "Skywriter" or any of a number of other useful premiums.

Other Valuable Premiums For Which You Pay No Money



Dormeyer — one of the top names in electrical appliances.

DORMEYER MIXER, grinder, juicer — all in one. Retail price, $46.50. Yours for only 25 CHRISTIAN LIFE subscriptions.



DORMEYER DEEP FRYER — French-fries, chicken, doughnuts, potatoes, shrimp and many other items. Retail price, $29.95 — yours for only 16 CHRISTIAN LIFE subscriptions.

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE
434 South Wabash Avenue
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

I want to get started right away on your plan that enables me to earn a new Smith Corona portable "Skywriter." Please send a supply of order forms and a complete list of other nationally advertised items available on this plan.

Name ....

Street or R.F.D. ....

City .... Zone........ State..................

WIN THEM!

SIXTH ANNUAL

Christian Life

Sunday School Contest

OCT. 11 through NOV. 15

Experience proves that one of the quickest ways to build Sunday School attendance is through inter-school attendance building competition. Recognizing this fact and entering your school in this sixth annual contest, may be just the step you need to take to put your school on a new and growing basis. Enter your school now.

YOUR CONTEST ENTRY BLANK

Please count our Sunday school "in" on the 1953 Sunday school contest. Send us a combined entry form and list of suggested contest ideas.

Name of church. . . . .

Address. . . . .

City. . . . . Zone. . . State. . . . .

Pastor's name. . . . .

Superintendent's name. . . . .

Average Sunday school attendance, October 1, 1952, to date:

. . . .

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

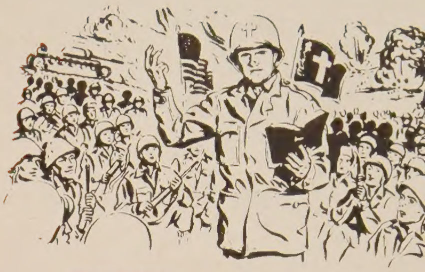
WORLD VISION
presents

BOB
PIERCE
IN

"This Gathering Storm"

A GREAT COMMISSION FILMS
Production in SOUND-COLOR

THE
SOUND
OF
THUNDER
ON
WORLD
ORIZONS



SEE...

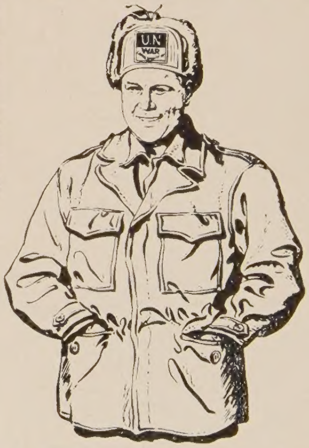
Battleground in Asia . . . Evangelist Billy Graham preaches to UN troops along the 38th parallel and ministers to Korean refugees.

SEE...

The foment of India's masses. Rare scenes of Hindu worship . . . millions bathing in the Ganges . . . strange temple rites.

SEE...

The re-birth of nationalism in Japan . . . a revival of traditional customs . . . the resurgence of Shintoism.



BOB PIERCE, correspondent pioneer missionary reporter and cameraman.

SEE! the Crisis of Missions!
on the NEW...SENSATIONAL

NO GLASSES NEEDED

WIDESCREEN

NATIONAL PREMIERES BEGINNING SEPT. 1st

FEATURING
JOYCE COMPTON · EDO MITA · ALY WASSIL
RHODA WILLIAMS · GREGORY WALCOTT

WORLD VISION, INC.
402 Loyalty Bldg., Portland 4, Oregon
Dr. Frank C. Phillips, Exec. Sec'y.

"Everywhere I go . . .

I am impressed by the

SPIRITUAL impact

ON MISSION FIELDS

WHEATON GRADUATES ARE MAKING!"

The famous international Bible teacher who made that statement was not advertising for Wheaton—not intentionally. He was simply expressing what he and many others have personally observed about men and women with Wheaton backgrounds.

IN BUSINESS

You *do* meet Wheaton grads wherever you go—from Tulsa, Oklahoma, to Talas, Turkey. And you find them serving in a great many capacities—as homemakers, business men, nurses, doctors, lawyers, teachers, athletic coaches, authors, editors, pastors, missionaries, musicians, evangelists, and a host of others.

IN THE PROFESSIONS

But wherever he is, and however he serves, there is one thing characteristic of a true and loyal Wheatonite: his Christian influence is *felt*—deeply felt.

IN THE MINISTRY

Yes, Wheaton's best advertisements are her graduates. They are also the best reason we can give for investing in Wheaton Annuities. Not only can the annuitant be assured of a constant, generous income for the remainder of his life, but through Wheaton's Annuity Plan he can know that his gift-investment is perpetuating Wheaton's world-wide *spiritual impact.*

IN THE HOME

WOULDN'T YOU *like to have a share in Wheaton's global ministry?*

WRITE TODAY FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF "PLEASANT TOMORROWS"

"For Christ and His Kingdom"

WHEATON COLLEGE • Wheaton, Illinois

Please send me, without obligation, your Annuity Booklet entitled, *Pleasant Tomorrows,* which explains plan in detail.

Dept. CL93

Name____________________________ Age______

Address__________________________________